

Welcome to "Without Conscience" Robert Hare's Web Site devoted to the study of Psychopathy

<http://www.hare.org/references/main.html>

New studies on psychopathy are being published at an ever increasing rate. In the past, a large update would be done to our reference list every few months, with each update including between 125-180 new references. New references will now be posted here *as they become available*. A major update to our Main Reference List and Download files will be done every few months.

MAIN REFERENCES

This reference list was compiled by Kylie Neufeld for Robert Hare's personal use. We are currently in the process of adding links to available abstracts, and in some instances, links to the full text (search for **[full text]**). A PDF (2 MB) copy of this reference list is available for [download](#). **Note:** the reference list you download may be slightly different from the list below, although we do our best to keep them both current.

Updated December 9, 2010 (59 references were added).

Download file updated December 9, 2010

A

Abbott, A. (2001). [Into the mind of a killer](#). *Nature Magazine*, 410, 296-298.

Abbott, A. (2007). [Abnormal neuroscience: Scanning psychopaths](#). *Nature*, 450, 942-944.

Abbott, T. M., & Forth, A. E. (1999). Antisocial attitudes, personality, and behaviors in a university sample [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 40(2a), 108.

Abderhalden, C., Needham, I., Friedli, T. K., Poelmans, J., & Dassen, T. (2002). [Perception of aggression among psychiatric nurses in Switzerland](#). *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*,

106(Suppl. 412), 110-117.

Abracen, J., & Looman, J. (2004). [Issues in the treatment of sexual offenders: Recent developments and directions for future research.](#) *Aggression and Violent Behavior, 9*(3), 229-246.

Abracen, J., & Looman, J. (2005). [Developments in the assessment and treatment of sexual offenders: Looking backward with a view to the future.](#) *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 20*(1), 12-19.

Abramowitz, C. S., Kosson, D. S., & Seidenberg, M. (2004). [The relationship between childhood attention deficit hyperactivity disorder and conduct problems and adult psychopathy in male inmates.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences, 36*(5), 1031-1047.

Abushua'leh, K., & Abu-Akel, A. (2006). [Association of psychopathic traits and symptomatology in patients with schizophrenia.](#) *Psychiatry Research, 143*(2-3), 205-211.

Achenbach, T. M., & Edelbrock, C. S. (1978). The classification of child psychopathology: A review and analysis of empirical efforts. *Psychological Bulletin, 85*(6), 1275-1301.

Adshead, G. (1996). "Psychopathy, other-regarding moral beliefs and responsibility": Comment. *Philosophy, Psychiatry, and Psychology, 3*(4), 279-281.

af Klinteberg, B. (1996). Biology, norms and personality: A developmental perspective. *Neuropsychobiology, 34*(3), 146-154

af Klinteberg, B. (1996). The psychopathic personality in a longitudinal perspective. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry, 5*, 57-63.

af Klinteberg, B. (1997). Hyperactive behaviour and aggressiveness as early risk indicators for violence: Variable and person approaches. *Studies on Crime and Crime Prevention, 6*, 21-34.

af Klinteberg, B. (1998). Biology and personality: Findings from a longitudinal project. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Theory, research, and implications for society* (pp. 139-160). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer.

*af Klinteberg, B., Humble, K., & Schalling, D. (1992). Personality and psychopathy of males with a history of early criminal behavior. *European Journal of Personality, 6*(4), 245-266.

af Klinteberg, B., Johansson, S. E., Gacono, C., & Alm, P. O. (2008). [Projective risk variables in early adolescence and subsequent disinhibitory psychopathology.](#) *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry, 31*(3), 210-218. [special issue]

af Klinteberg, B., Schalling, D., & Magnusson, D. (1988). *Childhood behavior and adult personality in male and female subjects: Relationships between vulnerability indicators from teacher ratings and self-report inventory scales.* Reports from the Department of

Psychology, University of Stockholm, 675.

Aguilar, B., Sroufe, L.A., Egeland, B., & Carlson, E. (2000). Distinguishing the early-onset/persistent and adolescence-onset antisocial behavior types: From birth to 16 years. *Development and Psychopathology*, *12*, 109-132.

Aharoni, E., Weintraub, L. L., & Fridlund, A. J. (2007). [No skin off my back: Retribution deficits in psychopathic motives for punishment.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, *25*, 869-889.

Ahuja, A. (2002). Bad brain or bad person? Does the existence of a criminal brain diminish the notion of personal responsibility? *Times Online*, April 22, 2002.

Aki, K. (2003). *Serial killers: A cross-cultural study between Japan and the United States*. Unpublished masters thesis, California State University, Fresno, CA.

Albert, R. S., Brigante, T. R., & Chase, M. (1959). The psychopathic personality: A content analysis of the concept. *Journal of General Psychology*, *60*, 17-28.

Alexander, J. E., Porjesz, B. Bauer, L. O., Kuperman, S., Morzorati, S., O'Conner, S. J., Rohrbaugh, J. W., Begleiter, H., & Polich, J. (1995). P300 hemispheric amplitude asymmetries from a visual oddball task. *Psychophysiology*, *32*, 467-475.

Alexander, R. (1993). The civil commitment of sex offenders in light of Foucha v. Louisiana. *Criminal Justice & Behavior*, *20*(4), 371-387.

Ali, F., Amorim, I. S., & Chamorro-Premuzic, T. (2009). [Empathy deficits and trait emotional intelligence in psychopathy and Machiavellianism.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, *47*(7), 758-762.

Ali, F., & Chamorro-Premuzic, T. (2010). [The dark side of love and life satisfaction: Associations with intimate relationships, psychopathy and Machiavellianism.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, *48*(2), 228-233.

Ali, F., & Chamorro-Premuzic, T. (2010). [Investigating Theory of Mind deficits in nonclinical psychopathy and Machiavellianism.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, *49*(3), 169-174.

Alia-Klein, N., Goldstein, R. Z., Kriplani, A., Logan, J., Tomasi, D., Williams, B., Telang, F., Shumay, E., Biegon, A., Craig, I. W., Henn, F., Wang, G., Volkow, N. D., & Fowler, J. S. (2008). [Brain monoamine oxidase A activity predicts trait aggression.](#) *Journal of Neuroscience*, *28*(19), 5099-5104.

Allen, H. E., Dinitz, S., Foster, T. W., Goldman, H., & Lindner, L. A. (1976). Sociopathy: An experiment in internal environmental control. *American Behavioural Scientist*, *20*(2), 215-226.

*Alm, P. O., af Klinteberg, B., Humble, K., Leppert, J., Sorensen, S., Tegelman, R., Thorell, L. H., & Lidberg, L. (1996). [Criminality and psychopathy as related to thyroid activity in](#)

[former juvenile delinquents](#). *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 94(2), 112-117.

*Alm, P. O., af Klinteberg, B., Humble, K., Leppert, J., Sorensen, S., Thorell, L. H., Lidberg, L., & Orelund, L. (1996). [Psychopathy, platelet MAO activity and criminality among former juvenile delinquents](#). *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 94(2), 105-111.

Alm, P. O., af Klinteberg, B., Humble, K., Leppert, J., Sorenson, S., Thorell, L., Lidberg, L., & Orelund, L. (1996). Psychopathy, platelet MAO activity and criminality among juvenile delinquents grown up. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 6-11). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Alterman, A. I., & Cacciola, J. S. (1991). The antisocial personality disorder diagnosis in substance abusers. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 179(7), 401-409.

*Alterman, A. I., Cacciola, J. S., & Rutherford, M. J. (1993). Reliability of the Revised Psychopathy Checklist in substance abuse patients. *Psychological Assessment: A Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 5(4), 442-448.

*Alterman, A. I., McDermott, P. A., Cacciola, J. S., Rutherford, M. J., Boardman, C. R., McKay, J. R., & Cook, T. G. (1998). A typology of antisociality in methadone patients. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 107(3), 412-422.

Alterman, A. I., Rutherford, M. J., Cacciola, J. S., & McKay, J. R. (1995). Two year predictive validity of psychopathy versus antisocial personality disorder diagnosis. *NIDA Research Monograph, 153, Problems of Drug Dependence 1994: Proceedings of the 56th Annual Scientific Meeting The College on Problems of Drug Dependence, Inc, Volume II*. Rockville, MD: NIDA.

*Alterman, A. I., Rutherford, M. J., Cacciola, J. S., McKay, J. R., & Boardman, C. R. (1998). Prediction of 7 months methadone maintenance treatment response by four measures of antisociality. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 49(3), 217-223.

Amato, J. & Cornell, D. (August 2004). [Adolescent psychopathy: Factor structure and correspondence with the Millon Adolescent Clinical Inventory \(MACI\)](#). Poster presented at the Annual Convention of the American Psychological Association, Honolulu, Hawaii. **[full text - PDF]**

Amato, J. M., Cornell, D. G., & Fan, X. (2008). [Adolescent psychopathy: Factor structure and correspondence with the Millon Adolescent Clinical Inventory](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(3), 294-310.

American Educational Research Association, American Psychological Association, & National Council on Measurement in Education. (1999). *Standards for Educational and Psychological Testing*. Washington, DC: American Educational Research Association.

Anastassiou-Hadjicharalambous, X., & Warden, D. (2008). [Cognitive and affective perspective-taking in conduct-disordered children high and low on callous-unemotional](#)

[traits](#). *Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and Mental Health*, 2, 16. [\[full text\]](#)

Anastassiou-Hadjicharalambous, X., & Warden, D. (2008). [Physiologically-indexed and self-perceived affective empathy in conduct-disordered children high and low on callous-unemotional traits](#). *Child Psychiatry and Human Development*, 39(4), 503-517.

*Andersen, H. S., Sestoft, D., Lillebaek, T., & Gabrielsen, G. (1996). Prevalence of ICD-10 psychiatric morbidity in random samples of prisoners on remand. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 19(1), 61-74.

*Andersen, H. S., Sestoft, D., Lillebaek, T., Mortensen, E. L., & Kramp, P. (1999). [Psychopathy and psychopathological profiles in prisoners on remand](#). *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 99, 33-39.

Andershed, H., Gustafson, S. B., Kerr, M., & Stattin, H. (2002). The usefulness of self-reported psychopathy-like traits in the study of antisocial behaviour among non-referred adolescents. *European Journal of Personality*, 16, 383-402.

Andershed, H., Hodgins, S., & Tengström, A. (2007). [Convergent validity of the Youth Psychopathic Traits Inventory \(YPI\): Association with the Psychopathy Checklist: Youth Version \(PCL:YV\)](#). *Assessment*, 14(2), 144-154.

Andershed, H., Kerr, M., & Stattin, H. (2002). [Understanding the abnormal by studying the normal](#). *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 106(Suppl. 412), 75-80.

Andershed, H., Kerr, M., Stattin, H., & Levander, S. (2002). Psychopathic traits in non-referred youths: A new assessment tool. In E. Blaauw, & L. Sheridan (Eds.), *Psychopaths: Current International Perspectives* (pp. 131-158). The Hague: Elsevier.

Andershed, H., Köhler, D., Loudon, J. E., & Hinrichs, G. (2008). [Does the three-factor model of psychopathy identify a problematic subgroup of young offenders?](#) *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 31(3), 189-198. [special issue]

Andrade, J. T. (2008). [The inclusion of antisocial behavior in the construct of psychopathy: A review of the research](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 13, 328-335.

Andrade, J. T., Vincent, G. M., & Saleh, F. M. (2006). [Juvenile sex offenders: A complex population](#). *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 51(1), 163-167.

Andrew, J., Cooke, M., & Muncer, S. J. (2008). [The relationship between empathy and Machiavellianism: An alternative to empathizing-systemizing theory](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 44, 1203-1211.

Andrews, D. A. (1989). [Recidivism is predictable and can be influenced: Using risk assessments to reduce recidivism](#). *Forum on Corrections Research*, 1(2), 11-17. [\[full text\]](#)

Andrews, D. A., Bonta, J., & Wormith, J. S. (2006). The recent past and near future of risk

and/or need assessment. *Crime Delinquency*, 52(1), 7-27.

Anestis, M. D., Anestis, J. C., & Jo, T. E. (2009). [Affective considerations in antisocial behavior: An examination of negative urgency in primary and secondary psychopathy.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 47, 668-670.

Ang, R. P., & Huan, V. S. (2008). [Predictors of recidivism for adolescent offenders in a Singapore sample.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(7), 895-905.

Aniskiewicz, A. S. (1979). Autonomic components of vicarious conditioning and psychopathy. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 35(1), 60-67.

Antonowicz, D., Verbrugge, P., & Forth, A. E. (2003, June). *The psychopathic personality inventory short-form: Factor structure and validity with non-offenders.* Poster presented at the 64th Annual CPA Convention, Hamilton, ON.

Anumba, N., DeMatteo, D., & Marczyk, G. (2007, June). [The relationship between education, employment, and psychopathy in a community sample.](#) Poster presented at the annual meeting of the IAFMHS, Montréal, QC, June 26-28, 2007.

Archer, R. P., Buffington-Vollum, J. K., Stredny, R. V., & Handel, R. W. (2006). [A survey of psychological test use patterns among forensic psychologists.](#) *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 87(1), 84-94.

Arnett, P. A. (1997). Autonomic responsivity in psychopaths: A critical review and theoretical proposal. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 17(8), 03-936.

*Arnett, P. A., Howland, E. W., Smith, S. S., & Newman, J. P. (1993). [Autonomic responsivity during passive avoidance in incarcerated psychopaths.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 14(1), 173-184.

Arnett, P. A., & Newman, J. P. (2000). [Gray's three arousal model: An empirical investigation.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 28(6), 1171-1189.

*Arnett, P. A., Smith, S. S., & Newman, J. P. (1997). Approach and avoidance motivation in psychopathic criminal offenders during passive avoidance. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 72(6), 1413-1428.

Aronson, J. D. (2007). [Brain imaging, culpability and the juvenile death penalty.](#) *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law*, 13(2), 115-142.

Arrigo, B. A., & Griffin, A. (2004). Serial murder and the case of Aileen Wuornos: Attachment theory, psychopathy, and predatory aggression. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 22, 375-3930.

Arrigo, B. A., & Shipley, S. (2001). [The confusion over psychopathy \(I\): Historical considerations.](#) *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*,

45(3), 325-344.

Ashkar, P. J., & Kenny, D. T. (2008). [Views from the inside: Young offenders' subjective experiences of incarceration.](#) *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 52(5), 584-597.

Ashton, M. C., Lee, K., & Son, C. (2000). Honesty as the sixth factor of personality: Correlations with Machiavellianism, primary psychopathy, and social adroitness. *European Journal of Personality*, 14(4), 359-368.

Asperger, H., & Frith, U. (1991). "Autistic psychopathy" in childhood. In U. Frith (Ed.), *Autism and Asperger Syndrome* (pp. 37-92). Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press.

Assadi, S. M., Noroozian, M., Pakravannejad, M., Yahyazadeh, O., Aghayan, S., Shariat, S. V., & Fazel, S. (2006). [Psychiatric morbidity among sentenced prisoners: Prevalence study in Iran.](#) *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 188(2), 159-164.

Assadi, S. M., Noroozian, M., Shariat, S. V., Yahyazadeh, O., Pakravannejad, M., & Aghayan, S. (2007). [Neurological soft signs in mentally disordered offenders.](#) *Journal of Neuropsychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences*, 19, 420-427.

Association of Threat Assessment Professionals. (2006). [Risk Assessment Guideline Elements for Violence \(RAGE-V\): Considerations for Assessing the Risk of Future Violent Behavior.](#) Author. [\[full text\]](#)

Attrill, G. (2004, November). *The development & implementation of a treatment programme for violent psychopathic offenders.* Paper presented at the Bergen International Conference on the Treatment of Psychopathy, Bergen, Norway, November 8-9, 2004.

B [top](#)

Babcock, J. C., Green, C. E., & Webb, S. A. (2008). [Decoding deficits of different types of batterers during presentation of facial affect slides.](#) *Journal of Family Violence*, 23(5), 295-302.

Babcock, J. C., Green, C. E., Webb, S. A., & Yerington, T. P. (2005). [Psychophysiological profiles of batterers: Autonomic emotional reactivity as it predicts the antisocial spectrum of behavior among intimate partner abusers.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 114(3), 444-455.

*Babiak, P. (1995). When psychopaths go to work: A case study of an industrial psychopath. *Applied Psychology: An International Review*, 44(2), 171-178.

Babiak, P. (1996). Psychopathic manipulation in organizations: Pawns, patrons, and patsies. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp.

12-17). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Babiak, P. (2000). Psychopathic manipulation at work. In C. Gacono (Ed.), *The Clinical and Forensic Assessment of Psychopathy: A Practitioner's Guide* (pp. 287-311). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Babiak, P. (2007). From darkness into the light: Psychopathy in industrial and organizational psychology. In H. Hervé & J. C. Yuille (Eds.), *The psychopath: Theory, research, and practice* (pp. 411-428). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum and Associates.

Babiak, P., & Hare, R. D. (2005). *The B-Scan 360: Research Version*. Toronto, ON: Multi-Health Systems.

Babiak, P., & Hare, R. D. (2005, July). *B-Scan 360: Development of a measure of "psychopathy" for organizations*. Poster presented at the inaugural meeting of the Society for the Scientific Study of Psychopathy, Vancouver, B.C., July 28-30, 2005.

Babiak, P., & Hare, R. D. (2006). *Snakes in Suits: When Psychopaths Go To Work*. New York: ReganBooks.

Babiak, P., Neumann, C. S., & Hare, R. D. (2010). [Corporate psychopathy: Talking the walk](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 28(2), 174-193. [special issue]

Bachand, N. L. (1977). Avoidance learning and reaction time as a function of psychopathy and anxiety/arousal [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstract International*, 38(11), 5554.

Bagley, A. D., Abramowitz, C. S., & Kosson, D. S. (2009). [Vocal affect recognition and psychopathy: converging findings across traditional and cluster analytic approaches to assessing the construct](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 118(2), 388-398.

Baker, E., & Crichton, J. (1995). Ex parte A: Psychopathy, treatability and the law. *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry*, 6(1), 101-120.

Baker, L. A., Jacobson, K. C., Raine, A., Lozano, D. I., & Bezdjian, S. (2007). [Genetic and environmental bases of childhood antisocial behavior: A multi-informant twin study](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 116(2), 219-235.

Baker, L. A., Tuvblad, C., Reynolds, C., Zheng, M., Lozano, D. I., & Raine, A. (2009). [Resting heart rate and the development of antisocial behavior from age 9 to 14: Genetic and environmental influences](#). *Development and Psychopathology*, 21(3), 939-960.

Bambonyé, M. (1996). [Mental health and psychosexual disorders among federal sex offenders](#). *Forum on Corrections Research*, 8(2), 16-17. **[full text]**

Barbaree, H. E. (2005). [Psychopathy, treatment behavior, and recidivism: An extended follow-up of Seto and Barbaree \(1999\)](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 20(9), 1115-1131.

Barbaree, H. E., Langton, C. M., & Blanchard, R. (2007). [Predicting recidivism in sex offenders using the VRAG and SORAG: The contribution of age-at-release.](#) *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 6(1), 29-46. [full text]

Barbaree, H. E., Langton, C. M., Blanchard, R., & Boer, D. P. (2008). Predicting recidivism in sex offenders using the SVR-20: The contribution of age-at-release. *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 7(1), 47-64.

Barbaree, H. E., Langton, C. M., Blanchard, R., & Cantor, J. M. (2009). [Aging versus stable enduring traits as explanatory constructs in sex offender recidivism: Partitioning actuarial prediction into conceptually meaningful components.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 36(5), 443-465.

Barbaree, H. E., Langton, C. M., & Peacock, E. J. (2006). [The factor structure of static actuarial items: Its relation to prediction.](#) *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 18(2), 207-226.

Barbaree, H. E., Seto, M. C., & Langton, C. M. (2001, November). *Psychopathy, treatment behavior, and sex offender recidivism: An extended follow-up.* Paper presented at the 20th Annual Conference of the Association for the Treatment of Sexual Abusers, San Antonio, Texas.

Barbaree, H. E., Seto, M. C., Langton, C. M., & Peacock, E. J. (2001). [Evaluating the predictive accuracy of six risk assessment instruments for adult sex offenders.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 28(4), 490-521.

*Barbaree, H. E., Seto, M. C., Serin, R., Amos, N., & Preston, D. (1994). Comparisons between sexual and nonsexual rapist subtypes: Sexual arousal to rape, offense precursors, and offense characteristics. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 21(1), 95-114.

Barbour-McMullen, J., Coid, J., & Howard, R. (1988). [The psychometric identification of psychopathy in mentally abnormal offenders.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 9(4), 817-823.

Bare, R. L., Hopko, D. R., & Armento, M. E. A. (2004). The relation of psychopathic characteristics and anxiety in noncriminals: Physiological and cognitive responses to guided imagery. *Journal of Psychopathology and Behavioral Assessment*, 26(4), 225-232.

Barkataki, I., Kumari, V., Das, M., Sumich, A., Taylor, P., & Sharma, T. (2008). [Neural correlates of deficient response inhibition in mentally disordered violent individuals.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 26(1), 51-64 [special issue]

Barkataki, I., Kumari, V., Das, M., Taylor, P., & Sharma, T. (2006). [Volumetric structural brain abnormalities in men with schizophrenia or antisocial personality disorder.](#) *Behavioural Brain Research*, 169, 239-247.

Barnoski, R., & Aos, S. (2003). [Washington's offender accountability act: An analysis of the department of corrections' risk assessment.](#) Washington State Institute for Public Policy,

December, 2003. [\[full text\]](#)

Barr, K. N. & Quinsey, V. L. (2004). Is psychopathy a pathology or a life strategy? Implications for social policy. In C. Crawford & C. Salmon (Eds.), *Evolutionary psychology, public policy, and personal decisions* (pp. 293-317). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Barrett, B., Byford, S., Seivewright, H., Cooper, S., Duggan, C., & Tyrer, P. (2009). [The assessment of dangerous and severe personality disorder: Service use, cost, and consequences.](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 20(1), 120-131.

Barriga, A. Q., Hawkins, M. A., & Camelia, C. R. T. (2008). [Specificity of cognitive distortions to antisocial behaviours.](#) *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 18(2), 104-116.

Barrigher, P. L. (1997). Differences in the Hare Psychopathy Checklist - Revised scores among African-American and white offenders [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 57(12-B), 7715.

Barry, C. T., Frick, P. J., DeShazo, T. M., McCoy, M. G., Ellis, M., & Loney, B. R. (2000). [The importance of callous-unemotional traits for extending the concept of psychopathy to children.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 109(2), 335-340.

Barry, T. D., Barry, C. T., Deming, A. M., & Lockman, J. E. (2008). [Stability of psychopathic characteristics in childhood: The influence of social relationships.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(2), 244-262. [special issue]

Barry, T. D., Thompson, A., Barry, C. T., Lochman, J. E., Adler, K., & Hill, K. (2007). [The importance of narcissism in predicting proactive and reactive aggression in moderately to highly aggressive children.](#) *Aggressive Behavior*, 33, 185-197.

Bartol, C. R. (1991). Predictive validation of the MMPI for small-town police officers who fail. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, 22(2), 127-132.

Bartol, C. R. (2001), Introduction to the special issue, psychopathy and risk assessment. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 28(4), 399-401.

Basham, R. B. (1992). Clinical utility of the MMPI research scales in the assessment of adolescent acting out behaviors. *Psychological Assessment*, 4(4), 483-492.

Baskin-Sommers, A. R., Zeier, J. D., & Newman, J. P. (2009). [Self-reported attentional control differentiates the major factors of psychopathy.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 47(6), 626-630.

Bateman, A., & Fonagy, P. (2008). [Comorbid antisocial and borderline personality disorders: Mentalization-based treatment.](#) *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 64(2), 181-194.

Bathurst, K., Gottfried, W. A., & Gottfried, A. E. (1997). Normative data for the MMPI-2 in child custody litigation. *Psychological Assessment*, 9(3), 205-211.

Batson, A., Gudjonsson, G., & Gray, J. (2010). [Attribution of blame for criminal acts and its relationship with psychopathy as measured by the Hare Psychopathic Checklist \(PCL-SV\)](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 21(1), 91-101.

Batty, D. (2002). [Risky view](#). *The Guardian Unlimited*, April 17, 2002. [\[full text\]](#)

Bauer, L. O., Hesselbrock, V. M., O'Conner, S., & Roberts, L. (1994). P300 differences between non-alcoholic young men at average and above average risk for alcoholism: Effects of distraction and task modality. *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry*, 18, 263-277.

Bauer, L. O., O'Connor, S., & Hesselbrock, V. M. (1994). [Frontal P300 decrements in antisocial personality disorder](#). *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 18(6), 1300-1305.

Baumgardner, T. L. (1994). Neurobehavioral correlates of psychopathy in female inmates: Support for the contribution of prenatal androgens [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 55(3-B), 1219.

Beaver, K. M., Boutwell, B. B., Barnes, J. C., & Cooper, J. A. (2009). [The biosocial underpinnings to adolescent victimization: Results from a longitudinal sample of twins](#). *Youth Violence and Juvenile Justice*, 7(3), 223-238. [special issue]

Beaver, K. M., DeLisi, M., & Vaughn, M. G. (2010). [A biosocial interaction between prenatal exposure to cigarette smoke and family structure in the prediction of psychopathy in adolescence](#). *Psychiatric Quarterly*, 81(4), 325-334.

Beaver, K. M., Sak, A., Vaske, J., & Nilsson, J. (2010). [Genetic risk, parent-child relations, and antisocial phenotypes in a sample of African-American males](#). *Psychiatry Research*, 175(1-2), 160-164.

Bechtel, K., Lowenkamp, C. T., & Latessa, E. (2007). [Assessing the risk of re-offending for juvenile offenders using the Youth Level of Service/Case Management Inventory](#). *Journal of Offender Rehabilitation*, 45(3/4), 85-108.

Beck, J. C. (2010). [Dangerous severe personality disorder: The controversy continues](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 28(2), 277-288. [special issue]

Beech, A. R., Fisher, D. D., & Thornton, D. (2003). Risk assessment of sex offenders. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, 34(4), 339-352.

Beech, A. R., & Ward, T. (2004). [The integration of etiology and risk in sexual offenders: A theoretical framework](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 10(1), 31-63.

Beggs, S. (2010). [Within-treatment outcome among sexual offenders: A review](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 15(5), 369-379.

Beggs, S. M., & Grace, R. C. (2008). [Psychopathy, intelligence, and recidivism in child](#)

[molesters: Evidence of an interaction effect.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(6), 683-695.

Bélanger, N., & Earls, C. (1996). [Sex offender recidivism prediction.](#) *Forum on Corrections Research*, 8(2), 22-24. [\[full text\]](#)

Belfrage, H. (1998). Implementing the HCR-20 scheme for risk assessment in a forensic psychiatric hospital: Integrating research and clinical practice. *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry*, 9, 328-338.

Belfrage, H., & Douglas, K. S. (2002). [Treatment effects on forensic psychiatric patients measured with the HCR-20 Violence Risk Assessment Scheme.](#) *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 1(1), 25-36. [\[full text\]](#)

Belfrage, H., Fransson, R., & Strand, S. (2000). [Prediction of violence using the HCR-20: A prospective study in two maximum-security correctional institutions.](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry*, 11(1), 167-175.

Belfrage, H., Fransson, G., & Strand, S. (2004). [Management of violent behaviour in the correctional system using qualified risk assessments.](#) *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 9, 11-22.

Belfrage, H., & Ryding, M. (2004). Characteristics of spousal homicide perpetrators: A study of all cases of spousal homicide in Sweden 1990 - 1999. *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 14(2), 121-133.

Belmore, M. F., & Quinsey, V. L. (1994). Correlates of psychopathy in a noninstitutional sample. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 9(3), 339-349.

Bender, D., Löffler, B., Lösel, F., & Welther, R. (1999, July). *Psychopathy in German high-security prison inmates.* Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

Benes, F. M. (1993). Relationship of cingulate cortex to schizophrenia and other psychiatric disorders. In B. A. Vogt, & M. Gabriel, (Eds.), *Neurobiology of Cingulate Cortex and Limbic Thalamus: A Comprehensive Handbook* (pp. 581-605). Boston: Birkhäuser.

Bengtson, S. (2008). [Is newer better? A cross-validation of the Static-2002 and the Risk Matrix 2000 in a Danish sample of sexual offenders.](#) *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 14(2), 85-106.

Benjamin, L. S. (2001). Commentary on the suicidal risk in severe personality disorders: Differential diagnosis and treatment. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 15(3), 209-211.

Bennetts, L. (1991). Letters from Rikers Island. *Vanity Fair*, February 1991.

Benning, S. D., Patrick, C. J., Blonigen, D. M., Hicks, B. M., & Iacono, W. G. (2005). [Estimating facets of psychopathy from normal personality traits: A step toward community](#)

[epidemiological investigations](#). *Assessment*, 12(1), 3-18.

Benning, S. D., Patrick, C. J., Hicks, B. M., Blonigen, D. M., & Krueger, R. F. (2003). Factor structure of the Psychopathic Personality Inventory: Validity and implications for clinical assessment. *Psychological Assessment*, 15(3), 340-350.

Benning, S. D., Patrick, C. J., & Iacono, W. G. (2005). [Psychopathy, startle blink modulation, and electrodermal reactivity in twin men](#). *Psychophysiology*, 42(6), 753-762.

Benning, S. D., Patrick, C. J., Salekin, R. T., & Leistico, A. R. (2005). Convergent and discriminant validity of psychopathy factors assessed via self-report: A comparison of three instruments. *Assessment*, 12(3), 270-289.

Benning, T. B. (2003). Neuroimaging psychopathy: Lessons from Lombroso. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 183(6), 563-564.

Ben-Shakhar, G., Bar-Hillel, M., & Kremnitzer, M. (2002). Trial by polygraph: Reconsidering the use of the guilty knowledge technique in court. *Law and Human Behavior*, 26(5), 527-541.

Berardino, S. D., Meloy, J. R., Sherman, M., & Jacobs, D. (2005). [Validation of the Psychopathic Personality Inventory on a female inmate sample](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 23(6), 819-836.

Berenbaum, H., & Fujita, F. (1994). Schizophrenia and personality: Exploring the boundaries and connections between vulnerability and outcome. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 103(1), 148-158.

Berger, P., Berner, W., Bolterauer, J., Gutierrez, K., & Berger, K. (1999). [Sadistic personality disorder in sex offenders: Relationship to antisocial personality disorder and sexual sadism](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 13(2), 175-186.

Berlin, F., Galbreath, N., Geary, B., & McGlone, G. (2003). The use of actuarials at civil commitment hearings to predict the likelihood of future sexual violence. *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 15(4), 377-382.

Bernstein, A., Newman, J. P., Wallace, J. F., & Luh, K. E. (2000). Left-hemisphere activation and deficient response modulation in psychopaths. *Psychological Science*, 11(5), 414-418.

Bersoff, B. N. (2002). Some contrarian concerns about law, psychology, and public policy. *Law and Human Behavior*, 26(5), 565-574.

Bijttebier, P., & Decoene, S. (2009). [Assessment of psychopathic traits in children and adolescents: Further validation of the antisocial process screening device and the childhood psychopathy scale](#). *European Journal of Psychological Assessment*, 25(3), 157-163.

Birbaumer, N., Veit, R., Lotze, M., Erb, M., Hermann, C., Grodd, W., & Flor, H. (2005).

Deficient fear conditioning in psychopathy: A functional magnetic resonance imaging study. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 62(7), 799-805.

Birbaumer, N., Veit, R., Lotze, M., Grodd, W., Erb, M., Flor, H., & Patrick, C. (2000). *The evil's brain: Classical conditioning in social phobics and psychopaths using fMRI*. Poster presented at the Annual meeting of the Society for Psychophysiological Research, San Diego, CA, October 18-22, 2000.

Bishopp, D., & Hare, R. D. (2005, July). *A multidimensional scaling analysis of the PCL-R*. Poster presented at the inaugural meeting of the Society for the Scientific Study of Psychopathy, Vancouver, B.C., July 28-30, 2005.

Bishopp, D., & Hare, R. D. (2008). [A multidimensional scaling analysis of the Hare PCL-R: Unfolding the structure of psychopathy](#). *Psychology, Crime, and Law*, 14(2), 117-132.

Bjørkly, S. (2009). [Risk and dynamics of violence in Asperger's syndrome: A systematic review of the literature](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 14, 306-312.

Bjørnebekk, G. (2007). [Dispositions related to sensitivity in the neurological basis for activation of approach-avoidance motivation, antisocial attributes and individual differences in aggressive behavior](#). *Social Behavior and Personality*, 35, 1251-1264.

Bjørnebekk, G., & Gjesme, T. (2009). [Future time orientation and temperament: Exploration of their relationship to primary and secondary psychopathy](#). *Psychological Reports*, 105, 275-292.

Blackburn, R. (1969). Sensation seeking, impulsivity, and psychopathic personality. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 33(5), 571-574.

Blackburn, R. (1975). An empirical classification of psychopathic personality. *British Forensic Psychiatry*, 127, 456-460.

Blackburn, R. (1978). *Personality and the criminal psychopath: A logical analysis and some empirical data*. Presented at seminar on "The Psychopathic Criminal", Messina, Sicily, 1978.

Blackburn, R. (1978). Psychopathy, arousal, and the need for stimulation. In R. D. Hare, & S. Schalling (Eds.), *Psychopathic Behaviour: Approaches to Research* (pp.157-164). Chichester, England: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Blackburn, R. (1979). Cortical and autonomic arousal in primary and secondary psychopaths. *Psychophysiology*, 16(2), 143-150.

Blackburn, R. (1979). Psychopathy and personality: The dimensionality of self-report and behaviour rating data in abnormal offenders. *British Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, 18, 111-119.

Blackburn, R. (1986). Psychopathy, delinquency, and crime. In A. Gale, & J. A. Edwards

(Eds.), *Physiological Correlates of Human Behaviour, Vol 3: Individual Differences and Psychopathology* (pp.187-205). Orlando, FL: Academic Press, Inc.

Blackburn, R. (1987). [Two scales for the assessment of personality disorder in antisocial populations](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 8(1), 81-93.

Blackburn, R. (1988). On moral judgments and personality disorders: The myth of psychopathic personality revisited. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 153, 505-512.

Blackburn, R. (1990). Treatment of the psychopathic offender. In K. Howells & C. R. Hollin (Eds.), *Issues in Criminological and Legal Psychology: No. 16, Clinical Approaches to Working with Mentally Disordered and Sexual Offenders* (pp. 54-66). Leicester, England: British Psychological Society.

Blackburn, R. (1992). Criminal behaviour, personality disorder, and mental illness: The origins of confusion. *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 2(2), 66-77.

Blackburn, R. (1994). *The psychology of criminal conduct: Theory, research, and practice*. Chichester, England: Wiley.

Blackburn, R. (1996). Psychopathy and personality disorder: Implications of interpersonal theory. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 18-23). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Blackburn, R. (1996). Psychopathy, delinquency and crime. In A. Gale, & J. A. Edwards (Eds.), *Physiological Correlates of Human Behaviour, Vol 3: Individual Differences and Psychopathology* (pp. 187-205). Orlando, FL: Academic Press, Inc.

Blackburn, R. (1998). Criminality and the interpersonal circle in mentally disordered offenders. *Criminal Justice & Behavior*, 25(2), 155-176.

Blackburn, R. (1998). Psychopathy and personality disorder: Implications of interpersonal theory. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Theory, research, and implications for society* (pp. 269-301). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer.

Blackburn, R. (1999). Personality assessment in violent offenders: The development of the antisocial personality questionnaire. *Psychologica Belgica*, 39, 87-111.

Blackburn, R. (2006). Other theoretical models of psychopathy. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

Blackburn, R. (2007). [Personality disorder and antisocial deviance: Comments on the debate on the structure of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 21(2), 142-159.

Blackburn, R. (2007). [Personality disorder and psychopathy: Conceptual and empirical](#)

[integration](#). *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 13(1), 7-18. [special issue]

Blackburn, R., & Coid, J. (1998). [Psychopathy and the dimensions of personality disorder in violent offenders](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 25(1), 129-145.

Blackburn, R., & Coid, J. (1999). Empirical clusters of DSM-III personality disorders in violent offenders. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 13, 18-34.

Blackburn, R., & Fawcett, D. (1999). The antisocial personality questionnaire: An inventory for assessing personality deviation in offender populations. *European Journal of Psychological Assessment*, 15, 14-24.

Blackburn, R., Logan, C., Donnelly, J., & Renwick, S. (2003). Personality disorders, psychopathy and other mental disorders: Co-morbidity among patients at English and Scottish high-security hospitals. *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 14(1), 111-137.

Blackburn, R., Logan, C., Donnelly, J., & Renwick, S. J. D. (2008). [Identifying psychopathic subtypes: combining an empirical personality classification of offenders with the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 22(6), 604-622.

Blackburn, R., Logan, C., Renwick, S. J. D., & Donnelly, J. P. (2005). [Higher-order dimensions of personality disorder: Hierarchical structure and relationships with the Five-Factor Model, the Interpersonal Circle, and psychopathy](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 19(6), 597-623.

Blackburn, R., & Renwick, S. J. (1996). Rating scales for measuring the interpersonal circle in forensic psychiatric patients. *Psychological Assessment*, 8(1), 76-84.

Blackwell, T. (1995). Psychologists suggest Bernardo and Homolka are psychopaths. *Synopsis*, Fall. Canadian Psychological Association.

Blair, K. S., Newman, C., Mitchell, D. G. V., Richell, R. A., Leonard, A., Morton, J., & Blair, R. J. R. (2006). [Differentiating among prefrontal substrates in psychopathy: Neuropsychological test findings](#). *Neuropsychology*, 20(2), 153-165.

Blair, K. S., Richell, R. A., Mitchell, D. G. V., Leonard, A., Morton, J., & Blair, R. J. R. (2006). [They know the words, but not the music: Affective and semantic priming in individuals with psychopathy](#). *Biological Psychology*, 73(2), 114-123.

*Blair, R. J. R. (1995). A cognitive developmental approach to morality: Investigating the psychopath. *Cognition*, 57(1), 1-29.

Blair, R. J. R. (1997). [Moral reasoning and the child with psychopathic tendencies](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 22(5), 731-739.

Blair, R. J. R. (1999). [Psychophysiological responsiveness to the distress of others in](#)

[children with autism](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 26(3), 477-485.

Blair, R. J. R. (1999). [Responsiveness to distress cues in the child with psychopathic tendencies](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 27(1), 135-145.

Blair, R. J. R. (2001). Neurocognitive models of aggression, the antisocial personality disorders, and psychopathy. *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, & Psychiatry*, 71, 727-731.

Blair, R. J. R. (2003). [Neurobiological basis of psychopathy](#). *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 182(1), 5-7. **[full text]**

Blair, R. J. R. (2004). The roles of orbital frontal cortex in the modulation of antisocial behavior. *Brain and Cognition*, 55(1), 198-208.

Blair, R. J. R. (2005). [Applying a cognitive neuroscience perspective to the disorder of psychopathy](#). *Development and Psychopathology*, 17, 865-891. **[full text]**

Blair, R. J. R. (2006). Subcortical brain systems in psychopathy: The amygdala and associated structures. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy* (pp. 296-312). New York: Guilford Press.

Blair, R. J. R. (2007). [Aggression, psychopathy and free will from a cognitive neuroscience perspective](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 25, 321-331.

Blair, R. J. R. (2007). [The amygdala and ventromedial prefrontal cortex in morality and psychopathy](#). *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, 11, 387-392.

Blair, R. J. R. (2008). [The amygdala and ventromedial prefrontal cortex: functional contributions and dysfunction in psychopathy](#). *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, 363, 2557-2565. [special issue]

Blair, R. J. R. (2008). [The cognitive neuroscience of psychopathy and implications for judgments of responsibility](#). *Neuroethics*, 1(3), 149-157. [special issue] **[full text]**

Blair, R. J. R. (2009). [Too much of a good thing: Increased grey matter in boys with conduct problems and callous-unemotional traits](#). *Brain*, 132, 831-832.

Blair, R. J. R. (2010). [Psychopathy, frustration, and reactive aggression: The role of ventromedial prefrontal cortex](#). *British Journal of Psychology*, 101(3), 383-399.

Blair, R. J. R. (2010). [Author response: Reactive aggression and functional, not neural, specificity](#). *British Journal of Psychology*, 101(3), 407-410.

Blair, R. J. R., Budhani, S., Colledge, E., & Scott, S. (2005). Deafness to fear in boys with psychopathic tendencies. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 46(3), 327-336.

Blair, R. J. R., & Cipolotti, L. (2000). [Impaired social response reversal - A case of](#)

["acquired sociopathy"](#). *Brain*, 123(Part 6), 1122-1141. **[full text]**

Blair, R. J. R., & Coles, M. (2000). [Expressive recognition and behavioural problems in early adolescence](#). *Cognitive Development*, 15, 421-434.

*Blair, R. J. R., Jones, L., Clark, F., & Smith, M. (1995). [Is the psychopath morally insane?](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 19(5), 741-752.

*Blair, R. J. R., Jones, L., Clark, F., & Smith, M. (1997). The psychopathic individual: A lack of responsiveness to distress cues? *Psychophysiology*, 34(2), 192-198.

Blair, R. J. R., Mitchell, D. G. V., Leonard, A., Budhani, S., Peschardt, K. S., & Newman, C. (2004). [Passive avoidance learning in individuals with psychopathy: Modulation by reward but not by punishment](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 37(6), 1179-1192.

Blair, R. J. R., Mitchell, D. G. V., Peschardt, K. S., Colledge, E., Leonard, R. A., Shine, J. H., Murray, L. K., & Perrett, D. I. (2004). [Reduced sensitivity to others' fearful expressions in psychopathic individuals](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 37(6), 1111-1122 .

Blair, R. J. R., Mitchell, D. G. V., Richell, R. A., Kelly, S., Leonard, A., Newman, C., & Scott, S. K. (2002). [Turning a deaf ear to fear: Impaired recognition of vocal affect in psychopathic individuals](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 111(4), 682-686.

Blair, R. J. R., Monson, J., & Frederickson, N. (2001). [Moral reasoning and conduct problems in children with emotional and behavioural difficulties](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 31(5), 799-811.

Blair, R. J. R., Morris, J. S., Frith, C. D., Perrett, D. I., & Dolan, R. J. (1999). [Dissociable neural responses to facial expressions of sadness and anger](#). *Brain*, 122, 883-893. **[full text]**

Blair, R. J. R., & Morton, J. (1995). Putting cognition into sociopathy. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 18, 548.

Blair, R. J. R., Peschardt, K. S., Budhani, S., Mitchell, D. G. V., & Pine, D. S. (2006). [The development of psychopathy](#). *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 47(3-4), 262-275.

*Blair, R. J. R., Sellars, C., Strickland, I., Clark, F., Williams, A., Smith, M., & Jones, L. (1995). [Emotion attributions in the psychopath](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 19(4), 431-437.

*Blair, R. J. R., Sellars, C., Strickland, I., Clark, F., Williams, A., Smith, M., & Jones, L. (1996). Theory of mind in the psychopath. *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry*, 7(1), 15-25.

Blair, R. J. R., & Viding, E. (2008). Psychopathy. In M. Rutter, D. Bishop, D. Pine, S. Scott, J. Stevenson, E. Taylor, & A. Thapar (Eds.), *Rutter's Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 5th

edition (pp. 852-863). New York: Wiley-Blackwell.

Blakemore, S., & Frith, U. (2004). How does the brain deal with the social world? *NeuroReport*, 15(1), 119-128.

Blanchard, A., & Lyons, M. (2010). [An investigation into the relationship between digit length ratio \(2D: 4D\) and psychopathy.](#) *British Journal of Forensic Practice*, 12(2), 23-31.

Blanchard, E. B., Bassett, J. E., & Koshland, E. (1977). Psychopathy and delay of gratification. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 4(3), 265-271.

Blanchard, J. J., Squires, D., Henry, T., Horan, W. P., Bogenschutz, M., Lauriello, J., & Bustillo, J. (1999). Examining an affect regulation model of substance abuse in schizophrenia: The role of traits and coping. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 187(2), 72-79.

Bland, R. C., Newman, S. C., Thompson, A. H., & Dyck, R. J. (1998). Psychiatric disorders in the population and in prisoners. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 21, 273-279.

Blaszczynski, A., Steel, Z., & McConaghy, N. (1997). Impulsivity in pathological gambling: The antisocial impulsivist. *Addiction*, 92, 75-87.

Blechman, E. A., & Vryan, K. D. (2000). [Prosocial family therapy: A manualized preventive intervention for juvenile offenders.](#) *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 5(4), 343-378.

Blonigen, D. M., Carlson, S. R., Krueger, R. F., & Patrick, C. J. (2003). [A twin study of self-reported psychopathic personality traits.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 35(1), 179-197.

Blonigen, D. M., Hicks, B. M., Krueger, R. F., Patrick, C. J., & Iacono, W. G. (2005). Psychopathic personality traits: Heritability and genetic overlap with internalizing and externalizing psychopathology. *Psychological Medicine*, 35(5), 637-648.

Blonigen, D. M., Hicks, B. M., Krueger, R. F., Patrick, C. J., & Iacono, W. G. (2006). [Continuity and change in psychopathic traits as measured via normal-range personality: A longitudinal-biometric study.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 115(1), 85-95.

Blonigen, D. M., Patrick, C. J., Douglas, K. S., Poythress, N. G., Skeem, J. L., Lilienfeld, S. O., Edens, J. F., & Krueger, R. F. (2010). [Multimethod assessment of psychopathy in relation to factors of internalizing and externalizing from the Personality Assessment Inventory: The impact of method variance and suppressor effects.](#) *Psychological Assessment*, 22(1), 96-107.

Bloomingdale, L. M., & Bloomingdale, E. C. (1988). Childhood identification and prophylaxis of antisocial personality disorder. *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 33(1), 187-199.

Blumberg, M. L. (1980). The abusing mother - Criminal, psychopath or victim or

circumstances. *American Journal of Psychotherapy*, 34(3), 351-362.

Board, B. J., & Fritzon, K. (2005). [Disordered personalities at work](#). *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 11(1), 17-32.

Boccaccini, M. T., Epstein, M., Poythress, N., Douglas, K. S., Campbell, J., Gardner, G., & Falkenbach, D. (2007). [Self-report measures of child and adolescent psychopathy as predictors of offending in four samples of justice-involved youth](#). *Assessment*, 14(4), 361-374.

Boccardi, M., Frisoni, G., Hare, R. D., Cavedo, E., Najt, P., Pievani, M., Rasser, P. E., Laakso, M. P., Aronen, H. J., Repo-Tiihonen, E., Vaurio, O., Thompson, P. M., & Tiihonen, J. (in press). The cortical and amygdala morphology of psychopathy: A predatory brain? *Psychiatry Research: Neuromimaging*.

Boccaccini, M. T., Murrie, D. C., Clark, J. W., & Cornell, D. G. (2008). [Describing, diagnosing, and naming psychopathy: How do youth psychopathy labels influence jurors?](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 26(4), 487-510.

Boccaccini, M. T., Murrie, D. C., Hawes, S. W., Simpler, A., & Johnson, J. (2010). [Predicting recidivism with the Personality Assessment Inventory in a sample of sex offenders screened for civil commitment as sexually violent predators](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 22(1), 142-148.

Boccaccini, M. T., Turner, D. B., & Murrie, D. C. (2008). [Do some evaluators report consistently higher or lower PCL-R scores than others? Findings from a statewide sample of sexually violent predator evaluations](#). *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law*, 14(4), 262-283.

Boccardi, M., Frisoni, G. B., Najt, P., Pievani, M., Ganzola, R., Rossi, R., Laakso, M. P., Aronen, H. J., Vaurio, O., Perez, J., Repo-Tiihonen, E., Thompson, P. M., & Tiihonen, J. (2009, June). *Abnormal cortical morphology in offenders with psychopathy*. Poster presented at the 15th Annual Meeting of the Organization for Human Brain Mapping, June 18-23, San Francisco, CA.

Boccardi, M., Ganzola, R., Rossi, R., Sabattoli, F., Laakso, M. P., Repo-Tiihonen, E., Vaurio, O., Könönen, M., Aronen, H. J., Thompson, P. M., Frisoni, G. B., & Tiihonen, J. (2010). [Abnormal hippocampal shape in offenders with psychopathy](#). *Human Brain Mapping*, 31(3), 438-447.

Buckholtz, J. W., Treadway, M. T., Cowan, R. L., Woodward, N. D., Benning, S. D., Li, R., Ansari, M. S., Baldwin, R. M., Schwartzman, A. N., Shelby, E. S., Smith, C. E., Cole, D., Kessler, R. M., & Zald, D. H. (2010). [Mesolimbic dopamine reward system hypersensitivity in individuals with psychopathic traits](#). *Nature Neuroscience*, 13(4), 419-421.

Boddy, C. R. (2006). [The dark side of management decisions: Organizational psychopaths](#). *Management Decision*, 44(10), 1461-1475.

Boer, D., Brown, C., Smiley, W. C., Gauthier, C., & Mulloy, R. (1996, November). *A comparison of self-report and file-review Risk Assessment Guide (RAG) scores in sexual*

and nonsexual offenders. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Association for the Treatment of Sexual Abusers, Chicago, Illinois.

Boer, D., McBride, M., & Brock, R. (1998, March). *The prediction of violence in a high risk population: Comparing the PCL-R and VRAG*. Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Division 41 of the American Psychological Association), Redondo Beach, California.

Bolt, D. M., Hare, R. D., & Neumann, C. S. (2007). [Score metric equivalence of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised \(PCL-R\) across criminal offenders in North America and the United Kingdom: A critique of Cooke, Michie, Hart, and Clark \(2005\) and new analyses.](#) *Assessment*, 14(1), 44-56.

Bolt, D. M., Hare, R. D., Vitale, J. E., & Newman, J. P. (2004). [A multigroup item response theory analysis of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised.](#) *Psychological Assessment*, 16(2), 155-168.

Bonta, J. (2000). [Offender assessment: General issues and considerations.](#) *Forum on Corrections Research*, 12(2), 14-18. [\[full text\]](#)

Bonta, J. (2002). Offender risk assessment: Guidelines for selection and use. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 29(4), 355-379.

Bonta, J., & Cormier, R. B. (1999). Corrections research in Canada: Impressive progress and promising prospects. *Canadian Journal of Criminology*, 41, 235-247.

Bonta, J., Law, M., & Hanson, K. (1998). The prediction of criminal and violent recidivism among mentally disordered offenders: A meta-analysis. *Psychological Bulletin*, 123(2), 123-142.

*Bonta, J., Zinger, I, Harris, A., Carriere, D. (1998). The dangerous offender provisions: Are they targeting the right offenders? *Canadian Journal of Criminology*, 40, 377-400.

Book, A. S., Clark, H., Forth, A. E., & Hare, R. D. (2006). The PCL-R assessment of psychopathy. In R. Archer (Ed.), [Forensic uses of clinical assessment instruments](#) (pp. 147-179). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Book, A. S., & Dalby, J. T. (1998). *Psychopathy and recognition of facial affect*. Paper presented at the Annual Canadian Psychological Association, Edmonton, Canada.

Book, A. S., Holden, R. R., Starzyk, K. B., Wasylkiw, L., & Edwards, M. J. (2006). [Psychopathic traits and experimentally induced deception in self-report assessment.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 41(4), 601-608.

Book, A. S., Knap, M. A., & Holden, R. R. (2001). Criterion validity of the Holden Psychological Screening Inventory Social Symptomatology Scale in a prison sample. *Psychological Assessment*, 13(2), 249-253.

Book, A. S., & Quinsey, V. L. (2003). [Psychopaths: cheaters or warrior-hawks?](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 36(1), 33-45.

Book, A. S., Quinsey, V. L., & Langford, D. (2007). [Psychopathy and the perception of affect and vulnerability.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 34(4), 531-544.

Boothby, J. L., & Clements, C. B. (2000). A national survey of correctional psychologists. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 27(6), 716-732.

Borkovec, T. D. (1970). Autonomic reactivity to sensory stimulation in psychopathic, neurotic, and normal juvenile delinquents. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 35(2), 217-222.

Borum, R., & Grisso, T. (1995). Psychological test use in criminal forensic evaluations. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, 26(5), 465-473.

Borum, R., & Otto, R. (2000). Advances in forensic assessment and treatment: An overview and introduction to the special issue. *Law and Human Behavior*, 24(1), 1-7.

Bouman, Y. H. A., de Ruiter, C., & Schene, A. H. (2010). [Social ties and short-term self-reported delinquent behaviour of personality disordered forensic outpatients.](#) *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 15(2), 357-372.

Boxer, P., Huesmann, L. R., Bushman, B. J., O'Brien, M., & Mocerri, D. (2009). [The role of violent media preference in cumulative developmental risk for violence and general aggression.](#) *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 38(3), 417-428.

Bowen, E., & Dixon, L. (2010). [Concurrent and prospective associations between facial affect recognition accuracy and childhood antisocial behavior.](#) *Aggressive Behavior*, 36(5), 305-314.

Boyd, B. A. (1971). Forensic Psychiatry: The psychopath, mad or bad? *Canadian Psychiatric Association Journal*, 16(1), 3-4.

Brackett, R. E., Jackson, R. L., & Richards, H. J. (2008). The Hare PSCAN and it's relationship to psychopathy in a sample of civilly committed sexual offenders. *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 7(1), 29-37.

Brandt, J. R. (1994). Assessment of psychopathy in a population of incarcerated adolescent offenders [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 54(9-b), 4908.

*Brandt, J. R., Kennedy, W. A., Patrick, C. J., & Curtin, J. (1997). Assessment of psychopathy in a population of incarcerated adolescent offenders. *Psychological Assessment*, 9(4), 429-435.

Brazil, I. A., de Bruijn, E. R. A., Bulten, B. H., von Borries, A. K. L., van Lankveld, J. J. D. M., Buitelaar, J. K., & Verkes, R. J. (2009). [Early and late components of error monitoring](#)

[in violent offenders with psychopathy.](#) *Biological Psychiatry*, 65(2), 137-143.

Brennan, I. R., & Moore, S. C. (2009). [Weapons and violence: A review of theory and research.](#) *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 14, 215-225.

Brennan, K. A., & Shaver, P. R. (1998). Attachment styles and personality disorders: Their connections to each other and to parental divorce, parental death, and perceptions of parental caregiving. *Journal of Personality*, 66(5), 835-878.

Brennan, P., & Mednick, S. (1998). Medical histories of antisocial individuals. In D. Stoff, J. Brieling, & J. Maser (Eds.), *Handbook of antisocial behavior*. New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Brennan, T., Dieterich, W., & Ehret, B. (2009). [Evaluating the predictive validity of the Compas Risk and Needs Assessment System.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 36(1), 21-40.

Brinkley, C. A., Bernstein, A., & Newman, J. P. (1999). [Coherence in the narratives of psychopathic and nonpsychopathic criminal offenders.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 27(3), 519-530.

Brinkley, C. A., Diamond, P. M., Magaletta, P. R., & Heigel, C. P. (2008). [Cross-validation of Levenson's Psychopathy Scale in a sample of federal female inmates.](#) *Assessment*, 15(4), 464-482.

Brinkley, C. A., Newman, J. P., Harpur, T. J., & Johnson, M. M. (1999). [Cohesion in texts produced by psychopathic and nonpsychopathic criminal inmates.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 26(5) 873-885.

Brinkley, C. A., Newman, J. P., Widiger, T., & Lynam, D. (2004). Two approaches to parsing the heterogeneity of psychopathy. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice*, 11(1), 69-94.

Brinkley, C. A., Schmitt, W. A., & Newman, J. P. (2005). [Semantic processing in psychopathic offenders.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 38(5), 1047-1056.

Brinkley, C. A., Schmitt, W. A., Smith, S. S., & Newman, J. P. (2001). [Construct validation of a self-report psychopathy scale: does Levenson's self-report psychopathy scale measure the same constructs as Hare's Psychopathy Checklist-Revised?](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 31(7), 1021-1038.

Brody, Y., & Rosenfeld, B. (2002). Object relations in criminal psychopaths. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 46(4), 400-411.

Brook, M., Panizzon, M. S., Kosson, D. S., Sullivan, E. A., Lyons, M. J., Franz, C. E., Eisen, S. A., & Kremen, W. S. (2010). [Psychopathic personality traits in middle-aged male twins: A behavior genetic investigation.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 24(4), 473-486.

Brower, M. C., & Price, B. H. (2001). Neuropsychiatry of frontal lobe dysfunction in violent

and criminal behaviour: a critical review. *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry*, 71(6), 720-726.

Brown, B. M. (1997). An examination of severe psychopathy in a female offender [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 57(9-B), 5900.

Brown, J., Cohen, P., Johnson, J. F., & Salzinger, S. (1998). A longitudinal analysis of risk factors for child maltreatment: Findings of a 17-year prospective study of officially recorded and self-reported child abuse and neglect. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 22(11), 1065-1078.

Brown, K., Atkins, M. S., Osborne, M. L., & Milnamow, M. (1996). A revised teacher rating scale for reactive and proactive aggression. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 24(4), 473-479.

Brown, S. L. (1994). *Sexual aggression and psychopathy among convicted rapists: Static, dynamic, and motivational precursors*. Unpublished Master's thesis, Department of Psychology, Carleton University, Ottawa, Ontario.

Brown, S. L. (2002). [The dynamic prediction of criminal recidivism: A three-wave prospective study](#). *Forum on Corrections Research*, 14(1), 24-27. **[full text]**

*Brown, S. L., & Forth, A. E. (1997). Psychopathy and sexual assault: Static risk factors, dynamic precursors, and rapist subtypes. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 65(5), 848-857.

Brown, S. L., Forth, A. E., Hart, S. D., & Hare, R. D. (1992). The assessment of psychopathy in a noncriminal population [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 33(2a), 405.

Brown, S. L., St. Amand, M. D., & Zamble, E. (2009). [The dynamic prediction of criminal recidivism: A three-wave prospective study](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 33(1), 25-45.

Brownstone, D. Y., & Swaminath, R. S. (1989). Violent behaviour and psychiatric diagnosis in female offenders. *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, 34(3), 190-194.

Bruce, C. (1997, June). *Processing of emotional material by criminal psychopaths*. Paper presented at the 5th International Congress on the Disorders of Personality, Vancouver, British Columbia.

Buchanan, A., & Leese, M. (2001). Detention of people with dangerous severe personality disorders: A systematic review. *The Lancet*, 358(9297), 1955-1959.

Budhani, S., & Blair, R. J. R. (2005). Response reversal and children with psychopathic tendencies: Success is a function of salience of contingency change. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 46(9), 972-981.

Budhani, S., Richell, R. A., & Blair, R. J. R. (2006). [Impaired reversal but intact acquisition: Probabilistic response reversal deficits in adult individuals with psychopathy](#). *Journal of*

Abnormal Psychology, 115(3), 552-558.

Buffington-Vollum, J. K., Edens, J. F., Johnson, D. W., & Johnson, J. K. (2002). Psychopathy as a predictor of institutional misbehavior among sex offenders: A prospective replication. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 29(4), 497-511.

Buikhuisen, W., Eurelings-Bontekoe, E. H. M., & Høst, K. B. (1989). Crime and recovery time: Mednick revisited. *International Journal of Law & Psychiatry*, 12(1), 29-40.

Burgess, P. K. (1972). Eysenck's theory of criminality: A test of some objections to disconfirmatory evidence. *British Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, 11(3), 248-256.

Burke, H. (1997). *Offenders' perceptions of factors related to outcome (success or failure) upon release from prison*. Unpublished Masters thesis, Carleton University, Ottawa, Ontario.

Burke, H., & Hart, S. D. (1999, July). *Are psychopaths more likely to engage in goal directed rather than reactive violence?* Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

Burke, J. D., Loeber, R., & Lahey, B. B. (2007). [Adolescent conduct disorder and interpersonal callousness as predictors of psychopathy in young adults](#). *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology*, 36(3), 334-346.

Burns, G. L. (2000). Problem of item overlap between the psychopathy screening device and attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, oppositional defiant disorder, and conduct disorder ratings scales. *Psychological Assessment*, 12(4), 447-450.

Burt, G., Wong, S., & Gu, D. (1999). Predicting violent recidivism with federal offenders after participating in a treatment program: Comparing the performance of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised and the Violent Risk Scale [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 40(2a), 105.

Burt, S., & Donnellan, M. B. (2008). [Personality correlates of aggressive and non-aggressive antisocial behavior](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 44, 53-63.

Burt, S. A., & Mikolajewski, A. J. (2008). [Preliminary evidence that specific candidate genes are associated with adolescent-onset antisocial behavior](#). *Aggressive Behavior*, 34, 437-445.

Bushman, B. J., & Anderson, C. A. (2001). Is it time to pull the plug on hostile versus instrumental aggression dichotomy? *Psychological Review*, 108(1), 273-279.

Buss, A. H. (1966). *Psychopathology*. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Butler, S. M., Leschied, A. W., & Fearon, P. (2007). [Antisocial beliefs and attitudes in pre-adolescent and adolescent youth: The development of the Antisocial Beliefs and Attitudes](#)

[Scales \(ABAS\)](#). *Journal of Youth Adolescence*, 36, 1058-1071.

Butwell, M., Jamieson, E., Leese, M., & Taylor, P. J. (2000). [Trends in special \(high-security\) hospitals: Residency and discharge episodes, 1986-1995](#). *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 176(3), 260-265. [\[full text\]](#)

C [top](#)

Cacciola, J. S., Rutherford, M. J., & Alterman, A. (1990, June). *Use of the Psychopathy Checklist with opiate addicts*. Paper presented to Committee on Problems In Drug Dependence, National Drug Administration, Richmond, Virginia.

Cacciola, J. S., Rutherford, M. J., Alterman, A. I., McKay, J. R., & Mulvaney, F. D. (1998). Long-term test-retest reliability of personality disorder diagnoses in opiate dependent patients. *Journal of Personality Disorder*, 12(4), 332-337.

Cadore, R. J. (1978). Psychopathology in adopted-away offspring of biological parents with antisocial behaviour. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 35, 176-184.

Cadore, R. J., Cain, C. A., & Crowe, R. R. (1983). Evidence of gene-environment interaction in the development of adolescent antisocial behavior. *Behavior Genetics*, 13(3), 301-310.

Cadore, R. J., O'Gorman, T. W., Troughton, E., & Heywood, E. (1995). Alcoholism and antisocial personality. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 42(2), 161-167.

Cahill, M. A., Owen, M. T., & Gacono, C. B. (unpublished manuscript) *The relationship between psychopathy, delinquent behavior, and gang affiliation in a sampled of juvenile offenders*.

Caldwell, M. F. (in press). [Treatment-related changes in behavioral outcomes of psychopathy facets in adolescent offenders](#). *Law and Human Behavior*.

Caldwell, M. F., McCormick, D. J., Umstead, D., & Van Rybroek, G. J. (2007). [Evidence of treatment progress and therapeutic outcomes among adolescents with psychopathic features](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 34(5), 573-587.

Caldwell, M. F., Skeem, J., Salekin, R., & Van Rybroek, G. (2006). [Treatment response of adolescent offenders with psychopathy features: A 2-year follow-up](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 33(5), 571-596.

Caldwell, M. F., & Van Rybroek, G. J. (2001). Efficacy of a decompression treatment model in the clinical management of violent juvenile offenders. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 45(4), 469-477.

Caldwell, M. F., Ziemke, M. H., & Vitacco, M. J. (2008). [An examination of the Sex Offender Registration and Notification Act as applied to juveniles: Evaluating the ability to predict](#)

[sexual recidivism](#). *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law*, 14(2), 89-114.

Cale, E. M., & Lilienfeld, S. O. (2002). Histrionic personality disorder and antisocial personality disorder: Sex differentiated manifestations of psychopathy? *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 16(1), 52-72.

Cale, E. M., & Lilienfeld, S. O. (2002). [Sex differences in psychopathy and antisocial personality disorder: A review and integration](#). *Clinical Psychology Review*, 22, 1179-1207.

Cale, E. M., & Lillienfeld, S. O. (2006). [Psychopathy factors and risk for aggressive behavior: A test of the "threatened egotism" hypothesis](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 30(1), 51-74.

Calkins, S. D., & Keane, S. P. (2009). [Developmental origins of early antisocial behavior](#). *Development and Psychopathology*, 21, 1095-1109.

Camilleri, J. A. & Quinsey, V. L. (2009). [Individual differences in the propensity for partner sexual coercion](#). *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 21(1), 111-129.

Camilleri, J. A., & Quinsey, V. L. (in press). [Appraising the risk of sexual and violent recidivism among intellectually disabled offenders](#). *Psychology, Crime & Law*.

Camilleri, J. A., Quinsey, V. L., & Tapscott, J. L. (2009). [Assessing the propensity for sexual coaxing and coercion in relationships: Factor structure, reliability, and validity of the tactics to obtain sex scale](#). *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 38(6), 959-973.

Campbell, J. [Psychopathy and corporations](#). Published online. **[full text]**

Campbell, J., & Elison, J. (2005). [Shame coping styles and psychopathic personality traits](#). *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 84(1), 96-104.

Campbell, J., Schermer, J. A., Villani, V. C., Nguyen, B., Vickers, L., & Vernon, P. A. (2009). [A behavioral genetic study of the dark triad of personality and moral development](#). *Twin Research and Human Genetics*, 12(2), 132-136.

Campbell, M. A., Doucette, N. L., & French, S. (2009). [Validity and stability of the Youth Psychopathic Traits Inventory in a nonforensic sample of young adults](#). *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 91(6), 584-592.

Campbell, M. A., French, S. & Gendreau, P. (2007). *Assessing the utility of risk assessment tools and personality measures in the prediction of violent recidivism for adult offenders* (User Report 2007-04. Ottawa: Public Safety Canada).

Campbell, M. A., French, S. & Gendreau, P. (2009). [The prediction of violence in adult offenders: A meta-analytic comparison of instruments and methods of assessment](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 36(6), 567-590.

Campbell, M. A., Porter, S., & Santor, D. (2004). Psychopathic traits in adolescent

- offenders: An evaluation of criminal history, clinical, and psychosocial correlates. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 22(1), 23-47.
- Campbell, T. W. (1999). Challenging the evidentiary reliability of DSM-IV. *American Journal of Forensic Psychology*, 17(1), 47-68.
- Campbell, T. W. (2000). Sexual predator evaluations and phrenology: Considering issues of evidentiary reliability. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 18, 111-130.
- Campbell, T. W. (2006). [The validity of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised in adversarial proceedings](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychology Practice*, 6, 43-53.
- Caperton, J. D., Edens, J. F., & Johnson, J. K. (2004). Predicting sex offender institutional adjustment and treatment: Compliance using the Personality Assessment Inventory. *Psychological Assessment*, 16(2), 187-191.
- Caputo, A. A., Frick, P. J., & Brodsky, S. L. (1999). [Family violence and juvenile sex offending: The potential mediating role of psychopathic traits and negative attitudes toward women](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 26(3), 338-356.
- Cardasis, W., Huth-Bocks, A., & Silk, K. R. (2008). [Tattoos and antisocial personality disorder](#). *Personality and Mental Health*, 2(3), 171-182.
- Carey, G., & Goldman, D. (1998). The genetics of antisocial behavior. In D. Stoff, J. Breiling, & J. Maser (Eds.), *Handbook of antisocial behavior* (pp. 243-254). New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Carlsmith, K. M., Monahan, J., & Evans, A. (2007). [The function of punishment in the "civil" commitment of sexually violent predators](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 25, 437-448.
- Carlson, S. R., & Tháí, S. (2010). [ERPs on a Continuous performance task and self-reported psychopathic traits: P3 and CNV augmentation are associated with fearless dominance](#). *Biological Psychology*, 85(2), 318-330.
- Carlson, S. R., Tháí, S., & McLarnon, M. E. (2009). [Visual P3 amplitude and self-reported psychopathic personality traits: Frontal reduction is associated with self-centered impulsivity](#). *Psychophysiology*, 46(1), 100-113.
- Catchpole, R. E. H., & Gretton, H. M. (2003). The predictive validity of risk assessment with violent young offenders: A 1-year examination of criminal outcome. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 30(6), 688-708.
- Cauffman, E., Kimonis, E. R., Dmitrieva, J., & Monahan, K. C. (2009). [A multimethod assessment of juvenile psychopathy: Comparing the predictive utility of the PCL:YV, YPI, and NEO PRI](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 21(4), 528-542.
- Cavadino, M. (1998). Death to the psychopath. *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry*, 9(1), 5-8.

Cecero, J. J., Ball, S. A., Tennen, H., Kranzler, H. R., & Rounsaville, B. J. (1999). Concurrent and predictive validity of antisocial personality disorder subtyping among substance abusers. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 187(8), 478-486.

Centerwall, B. S., & Robinette, C. D. (1989). Twin concordance for dishonorable discharge from the military: With a review of the genetics of antisocial behavior. *Comprehensive Psychiatry*, 30(5), 442-446.

Chabrol, H., Labeyrie, N., Rodgers, R. F., & Levenson, M. R. (2010). [An exploratory study of the relations between psychopathic traits and depressive symptoms in a non-clinical sample of adolescents.](#) *Revue Européenne de Psychologie Appliquée/European Review of Applied Psychology*, 60(3), 181-187.

Chabrol, H., & Leichsenring, F. (2009). [Borderline personality organization and psychopathic traits in nonclinical adolescents: Relationships of identity diffusion, primitive defense mechanisms and reality testing with callousness and impulsivity traits.](#) *Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic*, 70(2), 160-170.

Chabrol, H., Rodgers, R.F., Sobolewski, G. & van Leeuwen, N. (2010). [Cannabis use and delinquent behaviors in a non-clinical sample of adolescents.](#) *Addictive Behaviors*, 35(3), 263-265.

Chabrol, H., Van Leeuwen, N., Rodgers, R., & Séjourné, N. (2009). [Contributions of psychopathic, narcissistic, Machiavellian, and sadistic personality traits to juvenile delinquency.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 47(7), 734-739.

Chakhssi, F., de Ruiter, C., & Bernstein, D. (2010). [Change during forensic treatment in psychopathic versus nonpsychopathic offenders.](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 21(5), 660-682.

Chambers, A. L., & Wilson, M. N. (2007). [Assessing male batterers with the Personality Assessment Inventory.](#) *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 88(1), 57-65.

Chambers, J. C. (2010). [An exploration of the mechanisms underlying the development of repeat and one-time violent offenders.](#) *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 15(4), 310-323.

Chambers, J. C., Eccleston, L., Day, A., Ward, T., & Howells, K. (2008). [Treatment readiness in violent offenders: The influence of cognitive factors on engagement in violence programs.](#) *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 13, 276-284.

*Chandler, M., & Moran, T. (1990). Psychopathy and moral development: A comparative study of delinquent and nondelinquent youth. *Development and Psychopathology*, 2(3), 227-246.

Chapman, A. L., Gremore, T. M., & Farmer, R. F. (2003). Psychometric analysis of the Psychopathic Personality Inventory (PPI) with female inmates. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 80(2), 164-172.

Chase, K. A., O'Leary, K. D., & Heyman, R. E. (2001). Categorizing partner-violent men

within reactive-proactive typology model. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 69(3), 567-572.

Chauhan, P., & Reppucci, N. D. (2009). [The impact of neighborhood disadvantage and exposure to violence on self-report of antisocial behavior among girls in the juvenile justice system.](#) *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 38(3), 401-416.

Chauhan, P., Reppucci, N. D., & Burnette, M. L. (2007). [Application and impact of the psychopathy label to juveniles.](#) *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 6(1), 3-14. [\[full text\]](#)

Chédebois, L., Régner, I., van Leeuwen, N., Chauchard, E., Séjourné, N., Rodgers, R. & Chabrol, H. (2009). [Relative contributions of acculturation and psychopathological factors to cannabis use among adolescents from migrant parents.](#) *Addictive Behaviors*, 34, 1023-1028.

Chen, C., Muggleton, N. G., Juan, C., Tzeng, O. J. L., & Hung, D. L. (2008). [Time pressure leads to inhibitory control deficits in impulsive violent offenders.](#) *Behavioural Brain Research*, 187(2), 483-488.

Choo, K. (1999). Perjury with conviction: Lawyers can use strategic tactics at trial to expose pathological liars on the witness stand. *ABA Journal*, June, page 71.

Chow, C., Witte, T. D., & Wong, S. (2003, June). *Getting older...but not wiser: Characteristics of older offenders who continue to recidivate.* Poster presented at the 64th Annual CPA Convention, Hamilton, ON.

*Christian, R. E., Frick, P. J., Hill, N. L., Tyler, L., & Frazer, D. R. (1997). Psychopathy and conduct problems in children: Implications for subtyping children with conduct problems. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 36(2), 233-241.

*Christianson, S., Forth, A. E., Hare, R. D., Strachan, C., Lidberg, L., & Thorell, L. (1996). [Remembering details of emotional events: A comparison between psychopathic and nonpsychopathic offenders.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 20(4), 437-443.

Christopher, K., Lutz-Zois, C. J., & Reinhardt, A. R. (2007). [Female sexual-offenders: Personality pathology as a the mediator of the relationship between childhood sexual abuse history and sexual abuse.](#) *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 31(8), 871-883.

Cima, M., & Raine, A. (2009). [Distinct characteristics of psychopathy relate to different subtypes of aggression.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 47(8), 835-840.

Cima, M., Smeets, T., & Jelicic, M. (2008). [Self-reported trauma, cortisol levels, and aggression in psychopathic and non-psychopathic prison inmates.](#) *Biological Psychology*, 78, 75-86.

Cima, M., van Bergen, S., & Kremer, K. (2008). [Development of the Supernormality Scale-Revised and its relationship with psychopathy.](#) *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 53(4), 975-

981.

Claes, L. Vertommen, S., Soenens, B., Eyskens, A., Rens, E., & Vertommen, H. (2009). [Validation of the Psychopathic Personality Inventory among psychiatric inpatients: Sociodemographic, cognitive and personality correlates.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 23(5), 477-493.

Clark, C. R. (1997). Sociopathy, malingering, and defensiveness. In R. Rogers (Ed.), *Clinical Assessment of Malingering and Deception* (pp. 68-84). New York: Guilford Press.

Clark, H., & Forth, A. E. (2003, June). *Psychopathy in the courts: Fantasy, fiction, and reality*. Poster presented at the 64th Annual CPA Convention, Hamilton, ON.

Clark, L. A. (2007). [Assessment and diagnosis of personality disorder: Perennial issues and an emerging reconceptualization.](#) *Annual Review of Psychology*, 58, 227-257.

Clark, L., Cools, R., & Robbins, T. W. (2004). [The neuropsychology of ventral prefrontal cortex: Decision-making and reversal learning.](#) *Brain and Cognition*, 55, 41-53.

Cleckley, H. (1976). *The Mask of Sanity*, 5th edition. St. Louis, MO: Mosby.

Clements, C. B. (1996). Offender classification: Two decades of progress. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 23(1), 121-143.

Clow, K. A. & Scott, H. S. (2007). [Psychopathic traits in nursing and criminal justice majors: A pilot study.](#) *Psychological Reports*, 100, 495-498.

Cogburn, R. A. K. (1993). A study of psychopathy and its relation to success in interpersonal deception [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 54(4-B), 2191.

Coid, J. W. (1992). DSM-III diagnosis in criminal psychopaths: A way forward. *Criminal Behavior and Mental Health*, 2(2), 78-94.

Coid, J. W. (1993). Current concepts and classifications of psychopathic disorder. In P. Tyrer, & G. Stein (Eds.), *Personality Disorder Reviewed* (pp. 113-164). London, England: Gaskell Press.

Coid, J. W. (1998). The management of dangerous psychopaths in prison. In T. Millon, E. Simonson, M. Birket-Smith, & R. D. Davis. (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Antisocial, Criminal, and Violent Behavior* (pp. 431-457). New York, NY: Guilford Press.

Coid, J. W. (2002). [Personality disorders in prisoners and their motivation for dangerous and disruptive behaviour.](#) *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 12, 209-226.

Coid, J. W. (2003). [Epidemiology, public health and the problem of personality disorder.](#) *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 182(suppl. 44), S3-S10. **[full text]**

Coid, J., & Ullrich, S. (2010). [Antisocial personality disorder and anxiety disorder: A](#)

[diagnostic variant?](#) *Journal of Anxiety Disorders*, 24(5), 452-460.

Coid, J., & Ullrich, S. (2010). [Antisocial personality disorder is on a continuum with psychopathy.](#) *Comprehensive Psychiatry*, 51(4), 426-433.

Coid, J., & Yang, M. (2008). [The distribution of psychopathy among a household population: Categorical or dimensional?](#) *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 43(10), 773-781.

Coid, J., Yang, M., Ullrich, S., Roberts, A., & Hare, R. D. (2009). [Prevalence and correlates of psychopathic traits in the household population of Great Britain.](#) *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 32(2), 65-73.

Coid, J., Yang, M., Ullrich, S., Roberts, A., Moran, P., Bebbington, P., Brugha, T., Jenkins, R., Farrell, M., Lewis, G., Singleton, N., & Hare, R. D. (2009). [Psychopathy among prisoners in England and Wales.](#) *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 32, 134-141.

Coid, J., Yang, M., Ullrich, S., Zhang, T., Roberts, A., Roberts, C., Rogers, R., & Farrington, D. (2007). [Predicting and understanding risk of re-offending: The prisoner cohort study.](#) Research Summary, Ministry of Justice, London, United Kingdom. **[full text]**

Coid, J., Yang, M., Ullrich, S., Zhang, T., Sizmur, S., Roberts, C., Farrington, D. P., & Rogers, R. D. (2009). [Gender differences in Structured Risk Assessment: Comparing the accuracy of five instruments.](#) *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 77(2), 337-348.

Cole, S. A. (2000). From the sexual psychopath statute to "Megan's Law": Psychiatric knowledge in the diagnosis, treatment, and adjudication of sex criminals in New Jersey, 1949-1999. *Journal of the History of Medical and Allied Sciences*, 55(3), 292-314.

Coleman, A. M., & Wilson, J. C. (1997). Antisocial personality disorder: An evolutionary game theory analysis. *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 2, 23-34.

Colledge, E., & Blair, R. J. R. (2001). [The relationship in children between the inattention and impulsivity components of attention deficit and hyperactivity disorder and psychopathic tendencies.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 30(7), 1175-1187.

Compton, K., Snyder, J., Schrepferman, L., Bank, L., & Shortt, J. (2003). The contribution of parents and siblings to antisocial and depressive behavior in adolescents: A double jeopardy coercion model. *Development and Psychopathology*, 15(1), 163-182.

Conacher, G. N., & Quinsey, V. L. (1992). Predictably dangerous psychopaths. *The Lancet*, 340, 794.

Cooke, D. J. (1989). Containing violent prisoners: An analysis of Barlinnie special unit. *British Journal of Criminology*, 29(2), 129-143.

Cooke, D. J. (1994). *Psychological disturbance in the Scottish Prison System: Prevalence,*

Precipitants, and Policy. Edinburgh: Scottish Home and Health Department.

*Cooke, D. J. (1995). Psychopathic disturbance in the Scottish prison population: Cross-cultural generalizability of the Hare Psychopathy Checklist. *Psychology, Crime, and Law*, 2, 101-118.

Cooke, D. J. (1996). Psychopathic personality in different cultures: What do we know? What do we need to find out? *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 10(1), 23-40.

Cooke, D. J. (1996). Psychopathy across cultures. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 24-29). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Cooke, D. J. (1997). Psychopaths: Oversexed, overplayed but not over here? *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 7(1), 3-11.

Cooke, D. J. (1997). The Barlinnie Special Unit: The rise and fall of a therapeutic experiment. In E. Cullen, L. Jones, & R. Woodward (Eds.), *Therapeutic Communities for Offenders* (pp. 101-120). Chichester, UK: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Cooke, D. J. (1997, June). *Measuring psychopathy in different cultures: An Item Response Theory of the Hare Psychopathy Checklist-Revised*. Paper presented at the 5th International Congress on the Disorders of Personality, Vancouver, British Columbia.

Cooke, D. J., (1998). Cross-cultural aspects of psychopathy. In T. Millon, E. Simonson, M. Birket-Smith, & R. D. Davis. (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Antisocial, Criminal, and Violent Behavior* (pp. 260-276). New York, NY: Guilford Press.

Cooke, D. J. (1998). The development of the Prison Behavior Rating Scale. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 25, 482-506.

Cooke, D. J. (1998). Psychopathy across cultures. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Theory, research, and implications for society* (pp. 13-45). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer.

Cooke, D. J. (1998). *Psychopathy: Measuring the myth*. Paper presented at Conference for Blackburn.

Cooke, D. (2004, November). *Assessment of change in psychopathic traits in treatment*. Paper presented at the Bergen International Conference on the Treatment of Psychopathy, Bergen, Norway, November 8-9, 2004.

Cooke, D. J. (2009). [Understanding cultural variation in Psychopathic Personality Disorder: Conceptual and measurement issues](#). *Neuropsychiatrie*, 23(S1), 64-68.

Cooke, D. J., Forth, A. E., & Hare, R. D. (Eds.) (1998). *Psychopathy: Theory, research, and*

implications for society. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer.

Cooke, D. J., Forth, A. E., Newman, J., & Hare, R. D. (Eds.) (1996) *Issues in Criminological and Legal Psychology: No24, International Perspectives on Psychopathy*. Leicester, England: British Psychological Society.

Cooke, D. J., Hart, S. D., & Michie, C. (2004). Cross-national differences in the assessment of psychopathy: Do they reflect variations in raters' perceptions of symptoms? *Psychological Assessment, 16*(3), 335-339.

Cooke, D. J., Kosson, D. S., & Michie, C. (2001). [Psychopathy and ethnicity: Structural, item, and test generalizability of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised \(PCL-R\) in Caucasian and African American participants.](#) *Psychological Assessment, 13*(4), 531-542.

*Cooke, D. J., & Michie, C. (1997). An item response theory analysis of the Hare Psychopathy Checklist. *Psychological Assessment, 9*(1), 3-13.

Cooke, D. J., & Michie, C. (1999, July). *A hierarchical model of psychopathy: Replication and implications for measurement*. Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

*Cooke, D. J., & Michie, C. (1999). Psychopathy across cultures: Scotland and North America compared. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 108*, 58-68.

Cooke, D. J., & Michie, C. (2001). [Refining the construct of psychopathy: Towards a hierarchical model.](#) *Psychological Assessment, 13*(2), 171-188.

Cooke, D. J., & Michie, C. (2010). [Limitations of diagnostic precision and predictive utility in the individual case: A challenge for forensic practice.](#) *Law and Human Behavior, 34*(4), 259-274.

Cooke, D., Michie, C., De Brito, S. A., Hodgins, S., & Sparkes, L. (in press). [Measuring life-long patterns of instrumental aggression: A methodological note.](#) *Psychology, Crime, & Law*.

Cooke, D. J., Michie, C., & Hart, S. D. (2006). Facets of clinical psychopathy: Toward clearer measurement. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

Cooke, D. J., Michie, C., Hart, S. D., & Clark, D. A. (2004). Reconstructing psychopathy: Clarifying the significance of antisocial and socially deviant behavior in the diagnosis of psychopathic personality disorder. *Journal of Personality Disorders, 18*(4), 337-356.

Cooke, D. J., Michie, C., Hart, S. D., & Clark, D. (2005). Assessing psychopathy in the UK: Concerns about cross-cultural generalisability. *British Journal of Psychiatry, 186*(4), 335-341.

Cooke, D. J., Michie, C., Hart, S. D., & Clark, D. (2005). [Searching for the pan-cultural core of psychopathic personality disorder](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 39(2), 283-295.

Cooke, D. J., Michie, C., Hart, S. D., & Hare, R. D. (1999). [Evaluating the Screening Version of the Hare Psychopathy Checklist--Revised \(PCL:SV\): An item response theory analysis](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 11(1), 3-13.

Cooke, D. J., Michie, C., & Philip, L. (1999, July). *Predicting violent behaviour: Preliminary results from a Scottish Prison study*. Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

Cooke, D. J., Michie, C., Philip, L., & Carr, E. (1997). *Dimensions of psychopathy and risk for instrumental and reactive violence*. Paper presented at the 7th annual conference of the Division of Criminological and Legal Psychology of the British Psychological Society, Leicester, England.

Cooke, D. J., Michie, C., & Ryan, J. (2001). *Evaluating risk for violence: A preliminary study of the HCR-20, PCL-R and VRAG in a Scottish Prison Sample*. Report prepared for the Scottish Prison Service.

Cooke, D. J., Michie, C., & Skeem, J. (2007). [Understanding the structure of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised: An exploration of methodological confusion](#). *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 190(suppl. 49), s39-s50.

Cooke, D. J., Michie, C., & Skeem, J. (2007). [Understanding the structure of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised: An exploration of methodological confusion - supplement](#). *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 190(suppl. 49), s39-s50.

*Cooney, N. L., Kadden, R. M., & Litt, M. D. (1990). A comparison of methods for assessing sociopathy in male and female alcoholics. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 51(1), 42-48.

Cooper, A. J. (1988). A clinical study of violence in patients referred on form I to a general hospital psychiatric unit. *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, 33(8), 711-715.

Cooper, B. S., Hervé, H., & Yuille, J. C. (2007). [Psychopathy and memory for violence](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 6(2), 123-135. [\[full text\]](#)

Copas, J. B., O'Brien, M., Roberts, J., & Whiteley, J. S. (1984). [Treatment outcome in personality disorder: The effects of social, psychological, and behavioural variables](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 5(5), 565-573.

Cornell, A. H., & Frick, P. J. (2007). [The moderating effects of parenting styles in the association between behavioral inhibition and parent-reported guilt and empathy in preschool children](#). *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology*, 36(3), 305-318.

Cornell, D. G. (1993). Juvenile homicide: A growing national problem. *Behavioral Sciences*

and the Law, 11, 389-396.

*Cornell, D. G., Roberts, M., & Oram, C. (1997). The Ray Osterrieth complex figure test as a neuropsychological measure in criminal offenders. *Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology*, 12(1), 47-56.

*Cornell, D. G., Warren, J., Hawk, G., Stafford, E., Oram, G., & Pine, D. (1996). Psychopathy in instrumental and reactive violent offenders. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 64(4), 783-790.

Corr, P.J. (2010). [The psychoticism–psychopathy continuum: A neuropsychological model of core deficits](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 48(6), 695-703.

Corrado, R. R., Vincent, G. M., Hart, S. D., & Cohen, I. M. (2004). Predictive validity of the Psychopathy Checklist: Youth Version for general and violent recidivism. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 22(1), 5-22.

Costa, D. M., & Babcock, J. C. (2008). [Articulated thoughts of intimate partner abusive men during anger arousal: Correlates with personality disorder features](#). *Journal of Family Violence*, 23(6), 395-402.

Costa, L., Bauer, L., Kuperman, S., Porjesz, B., O'Connor, S., Hesselbrock, V., Rohrbaugh, J., & Begleiter, H. (2000). [Frontal P300 decrements, alcohol dependence, and antisocial personality disorder](#). *Biological Psychiatry*, 47(12), 1064-1071.

Costi, T. (2007). [Violence risk assessment in adolescents](#). Paper presented at the annual meeting of the IAFMHS, Montréal, QC, June 26-28, 2007.

Côté, G. (1990). Interrater reliability and interrater agreement with the French version of the Hare Psychopathy Checklist [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 31(2a), 391.

Côté, G., & Hodgins, S. (1991). L'Échelle de psychopathie de Hare - Révisée: Éléments de la validation de la version française. *Bulletin de Psychologie*, 45(404), 14-20.

Côté, G., & Hodgins, S. (1996). *L'Échelle de psychopathie de Hare - Révisée: Éléments de la validation de la version française*. Toronto, ON: Multi-Health Systems.

Côté, G., Hodgins, S., Ross, D., & Toupin, J. (1994). *L'Échelle de psychopathie de Hare: Un instrument et la validation de sa version française*. Communication présenté au Congrès de Psychiatrie et de Neurologie de Langue Française, Masson, France.

Cottler, L. B., Price, R. K., Compton, W. M., & Mager, D. E. (1995). Subtypes of adult antisocial behavior among drug abusers. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 183(3), 154-161.

Covell, C., & Wheeler, J. (2004). *The PPI: A comparison of self-report and clinician-rated measures of psychopathy with sex offenders*. Poster presented at the 23rd Annual Research and Treatment Conference of the Association for the Treatment of Sexual

Abusers, Albuquerque, NM, October.

Cox, M. (1998). A group-analytic approach to psychopaths: The Ring of truth. In T. Millon, E. Simonson, M. Birket-Smith, & R. D. Davis. (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Antisocial, Criminal, and Violent Behavior* (pp. 393-406). New York, NY: Guilford Press.

Coyne, S. M., Nelson, D. A., Graham-Kevan, N., Keister, E., & Grant, D. M. (2010). [Mean on the screen: Psychopathy, relationship aggression, and aggression in the media.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, *48*(3), 288-293.

Coyne, S. M., & Thomas, T. J. (2008). [Psychopathy, aggression, and cheating behavior: A test of the Cheater-Hawk hypothesis.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, *44*, 1105-1115.

Craft, M. J. (1965). *Ten Studies into Psychopathic Personality*. Bristol, England: John Wright.

Craft, M. J. (1966). Methods of care: The balderton psychopathic unit. In M. Craft (Ed.), *Psychopathic Disorders and their Assessment* (pp. 116-134). Pergamon Press.

Craig, L. A., & Beech, A. R. (2010). [Towards a guide to best practice in conducting actuarial risk assessments with sex offenders.](#) *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, *15*(4), 278-293.

Craig, M. C., Catani, M., Deeley, Q., Latham, R., Daly, E., Kanaan, R., Picchioni, M., McGuire, P. K., Fahy, T., & Murphy, D. G. M. (2009). [Altered connections on the road to psychopathy.](#) *Molecular Psychiatry*, *14*(10), 946-953.

Craissati, J., Webb, L., & Keen, S. (2008). [The relationship between developmental variables, personality disorder, and risk in sex offenders.](#) *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, *20*(2), 119-138.

Crawford, E. F., Calhoun, P. S., Braxton, L. E., & Beckham, J. C. (2007). [Validity of the Personality Assessment Inventory Aggression Scales and Violence Potential Index in veterans with PTSD.](#) *Journal of Personality Assessment*, *88*(1), 90-98.

Crawford, T. N., Cohen, P., & Brook, J. S. (2001). Dramatic-erratic personality disorder symptoms: I. Continuity from early adolescence into adulthood. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, *15*, 319-335.

Crawford, T. N., Cohen, P., & Brook, J. S. (2001). Dramatic-erratic personality disorder symptoms: II. Developmental pathways from early adolescence to adulthood. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, *15*, 336-350.

Crighton, D. (2009). [Uses and abuses of the Hare Psychopathy Checklist.](#) *Evidence-Based Mental Health*, *12*, 33-36.

Cripps, J. E. (1997). *The association between the neutralization of self-punishment, guilt,*

and psychopathy among extrafamilial child molesters. Unpublished Masters thesis, Carleton University, Ottawa, Ontario.

Crocker, A. G., & Côté, G. (2009). [Evolving systems of care: Individuals found not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder in custody of civil and forensic psychiatric services.](#) *European Psychiatry*, 24(6), 356-364.

Crocker, A. G., Mueser, K. T., Drake, R. E., Clark, R. E., Mchugo, G. J., Ackerson, T. H., & Alterman, A. I. (2005). Antisocial personality, psychopathy, and violence in persons with dual disorders: A longitudinal analysis. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 32(4), 452-476.

Crozier, J. C., Dodge, K. A., Fontaine, R. G., Lansford, J. E., Bates, J. E., Pettit, G. S., & Levenson, R. W. (2008). [Social information processing and cardiac predictors of adolescent antisocial behavior.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 117(2), 253-267.

Cruise, K. R., Colwell, L. H., Lyons, P. M., & Baker, M. D. (2003). Prototypical analysis of adolescent psychopathy: Investigating the juvenile justice perspective. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 21(6), 829-846.

Cruise, K. R., & Glindmeyer, D. A. (2003). [Callous and unemotional traits in a juvenile offender: a clinical case study.](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychology Practice*, 3(4), 73-83.

Cruise, K. R., Rogers, R., Neumann, C. S., & Sewell, K. W. (2000, March). *Construct validity of the two-factor model of psychopathy in adolescent offenders.* Paper presented at the biennial conference of the American Psychology-Law Society, New Orleans, LA.

Cruz, J. L. H. (1997). Simulation and the psychology of sociopathy. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 20(3), 525-527.

Cudeck, R., Mednick, S. A., Schulsinger, F., & Schulsing, H. (1984). A multidimensional approach to the identification of schizophrenia. In N. F. Watt, & E. J. Anthony (Eds.), *Children at risk for schizophrenia: A longitudinal perspective* (pp. 43-70). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.

Cunliffe, T., & Gacono, C. B. (2005). [A Rorschach investigation of psychopathy and hysteria in incarcerated antisocial personality disordered female offenders.](#) *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 49(5), 530-546.

Cunningham, M. (2006). [Dangerousness and death: A nexus in search of science and reason.](#) *American Psychologist*, 61(8), 828-839.

Cunningham, M. D., & Reidy, T. J. (1998). Antisocial personality disorder and psychopathy: Diagnostic dilemmas in classifying patterns of antisocial behavior in sentencing evaluations. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 16(3), 333-351.

Cunningham, M. D., & Reidy, T. J. (1999). Don't confuse me with the facts: Common errors in violence risk assessment at capital sentencing. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 26,

20-43.

Cunningham, M. D., & Reidy, T. J. (2001). A matter of life or death: Special considerations and heightened practice standards in capital sentencing evaluations. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 19(4), 473-490.

Cunningham, M. D., & Sorensen, J. R. (2006). [Actuarial models for assessing prison violence risk: Revisions and extensions of the Risk Assessment Scale for Prison \(RASP\)](#). *Assessment*, 13(3), 253-265.

Cunningham, M. D., Sorensen, J. R., & Reidy, T. J. (2005). An actuarial model for assessment of prison violence risk among maximum security inmates. *Assessment*, 12(1), 40-49.

Cunningham, W. A., Van Bavel, J. J., & Johnsen, I. R. (2008). [Affective flexibility: Evaluative processing goals shape amygdala activity](#). *Psychological Science*, 19(2), 152-160.

Cuquerella, A., Genís, F., López, J. M., Navarro, J. C., Pardo, Y., Andión, O., & Torrubia, R. (2005, July). *Reliability and validity of the Hare Psychopathy Checklist: Screening Version in a Spanish prison sample*. Poster presented at the inaugural meeting of the Society for the Scientific Study of Psychopathy, Vancouver, B.C., July 28-30, 2005.

Curtis, J. (1997). *Psychopathic alters in otherwise nonpsychopathic DID patients*. Presented at the 14th international conference of the International Society for the Study of Dissociation, Montreal, PQ.

D [top](#)

Dadds, M. R., El Masry, Y., Wimalaweera, S., & Guastella, A. J. (2008). [Reduced eye gaze explains "fear blindness" in childhood psychopathic traits](#). *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 47(4), 455-463.

Dadds, M. R., Fraser, J., Frost, A., & Hawes, D. J. (2005). Disentangling the underlying dimensions of psychopathy and conduct problems in childhood: A community study. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 73(3), 400-410.

Dadds, M. R., Hawes, D. J., Frost, A. D. J., Vassallo, S., Bunn, P., Hunter, K., & Merz, S. (2009). [Learning to 'talk the talk': the relationship of psychopathic traits to deficits in empathy across childhood](#). *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 50(5), 599-606.

Dadds, M. R., Perry, Y., Hawes, D. J., Merz, S., Riddell, A. C., Haines, D. J., Solak, E., & Abeygunawardane, A. I. (2006). [Attention to the eyes and fear-recognition deficits in child psychopathy](#). *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 189(3), 280-281.

Dadds, M. R., & Rhodes, T. (2008). [Aggression in young children with concurrent callous-unemotional traits: can the neurosciences inform progress and innovation in treatment approaches?](#) *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, 363, 2567-2576. [special

issue]

Dadds, M. R., & Salmon, K. (2003). [Punishment insensitivity and parenting: Temperament and learning as interacting risks for antisocial behavior.](#) *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, 6(2), 69-86.

Dadds, M. R., Whiting, C., & Hawes, D. J. (2006). [Associations among cruelty to animals, family conflict, and psychopathic traits in childhood.](#) *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 21(3), 411-429.

Dåderman, A. (1999). [Differences between severely conduct disordered juvenile males and normal juvenile males: The study of personality traits.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 26(5), 827-845.

Dåderman, A. M., & af Klinteberg, B. (1997). Personality dimensions characterizing severely conduct disordered male juvenile delinquents. *Reports from the Department of Psychology, University of Stockholm*, No. 831: 1-21.

Dåderman, A. M., & Kristiansson, M. (2003). Degree of psychopathy - implications for treatment in male juvenile delinquents. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 26(3), 301-315.

Dåderman, A. M., & Kristiansson, M. (2004). Psychopathy-related personality traits in male juvenile delinquents: An application of a person-oriented approach. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 27(1), 45-64.

Daffern, M. & Howells, K. (2007). [Aggressive behaviour in high-risk personality disordered inpatients during prison and following admission to hospital.](#) *Psychiatry, Psychology and Law*, 14(1), 26-34. **[full text]**

Daffern, M., & Howells, K. (2007). [Antecedents for aggression and the function analytic approach to the assessment of aggression and violence in personality disordered patients within secure settings.](#) *Personality and Mental Health*, 1, 126-137.

Daffern, M., & Howells, K. (2007). [The prediction of imminent aggression and self-harm in personality disordered patients of a high security hospital using the HCR-20 clinical scale and the Dynamic Appraisal of Situational Aggression.](#) *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 6(2), 137-143. **[full text]**

Daffern, M., & Howells, K. (2009). [The function of aggression in personality disordered patients.](#) *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 24(4), 586-600.

Daffern, M., Howells, K., Hamilton, L., Mannion, A., Howard, R., & Lilly, M. (2009). [The impact of structured risk assessments followed by management recommendations on aggression in patients with personality disorder.](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 20(5), 661-679.

Daffern, M., Ogloff, J. R. P., Ferguson, M., & Thomson, L. (2005). [Assessing risk for aggression in a forensic psychiatric hospital using the Level of Service Inventory-Revised:](#)

[Screening Version](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 4(2), 201-206. [full text]

Daffern, M., Tonkin, M., Howells, K., Krishnan, G., Ijomah, G., & Milton, J. (2010). [The impact of interpersonal style and perceived coercion on aggression and self-harm in personality disordered patients admitted to a secure psychiatric hospital](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 21(3), 426-445.

Dahl, A. A. (1998). Psychopathy and psychiatric comorbidity. In T. Millon, E. Simonson, M. Birket-Smith, & R. D. Davis. (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Antisocial, Criminal, and Violent Behavior* (pp. 291-303). New York, NY: Guilford Press.

Dahle, K. P. (2006). [Strengths and limitations of actuarial prediction of criminal reoffence in a German prison sample: A comparative study of LSI-R, HCR-20 and PCL-R](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 29(5), 431-442.

Dalteg, A., & Levander, S. (1998). Twelve thousand crimes by 75 boys: a 20-year follow-up study of childhood hyperactivity. *The Journal of Forensic Psychiatry*, 9(1), 39-57.

Daly, R. W. (1991). [A theory of madness](#). *Psychiatry*, 54(4), 368-385.

D'Argembeau, A., Xue, G., Lu, Z., Van der Linden, M., & Bechara, A. (2008). [Neural correlates of envisioning emotional events in the near and far future](#). *NeuroImage*, 40(1), 398-407.

*Darke, S., Kaye, S., & Finlay-Jones, R. (1998). Antisocial personality disorder, psychopathy and injecting heroin use. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 52(1), 63-69.

*Darke, S., Kaye, S., Finlay-Jones, R., & Hall, W. (1998). Factor structure of psychopathy among methadone maintenance patients. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 12(2), 162-171.

Darke, S., Williamson, A., Ross, J., Teesson, M., & Lynskey, M. (2004). Borderline personality disorder, antisocial personality disorder and risk-taking among heroin users: Findings from the Australian Treatment Outcome Study (ATOS). *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 74(1), 77-83.

Das, J., de Ruiter, C., & Doreleijers, T. (2008). [Reliability and validity of the Psychopathy Checklist: Youth Version in Dutch female adolescents](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 31(3), 219-228. [special issue]

Das, J., de Ruiter, C., Doreleijers, T., Hillege, S. (2009). [Reliability and construct validity of the Dutch Psychopathy Checklist: Youth Version: Findings from a sample of male adolescents in a juvenile justice treatment institution](#). *Assessment*, 16(1), 88-102.

Das, J., de Ruiter, C., Lodewijks, H., & Doreleijers, T. (2007). [Predictive validity of the Dutch PCL:YV for institutional disruptive behavior: Findings from two samples of male adolescents in a juvenile justice treatment institution](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*,

25, 739-755.

Daversa, M. T. (2010). [Early environmental predictors of the affective and interpersonal constructs of psychopathy.](#) *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 54(1), 6-21.

Daversa, M. T. & Knight, R. A. (2007). [A structural examination of the predictors of sexual coercion against children in adolescent sexual offenders.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 34(10), 1313-1333.

Davies, J. G., & Maliphant, R. (1971). Refractory behaviour at school in normal adolescent males in relation to psychopathy and early experience. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry and Allied Disciplines*, 12(1), 35-41.

Davies, M., Stankov, L., & Roberts, R. D. (1998). Emotional intelligence: In search of an elusive construct. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 75(4), 989-1015.

Davies, W., & Feldman, P. (1981). The diagnosis of psychopathy by forensic specialists. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 138, 329-331.

Dawda, D., Lymburner, J., & Hart, S. D. (1998, March). *Alexithymia and antisocial personality characteristics*. Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Division 41 of the American Psychological Association), Redondo Beach, California.

Dawda, D., Sullivan, L. E., Hart, S. D., Smiley, W. C., & Mulloy, R. (1996, August). *Reliability of the Psychopathy Checklist in mentally disordered offenders*. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Psychological Association, Toronto, Ontario.

Day, A., Gerace, A., Wilson, C., & Howells, K. (2008). [Promoting forgiveness in violent offenders: A more positive approach to offender rehabilitation?](#) *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 13, 195-200.

Day, A., Howells, K., Mohr, P., Schall, E., & Gerace, A. (2008). [The development of CBT programmes for anger: The role of interventions to promote perspective-taking skills.](#) *Behavioural and Cognitive Psychotherapy*, 36(3), 299-312.

Day, R., & Wong, S. (1990). Lateral processing of emotional stimuli [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 31(2a), 339.

*Day, R., & Wong, S. (1996). Anomalous perceptual asymmetries for negative emotional stimuli in the psychopath. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 105(4), 648-652.

de Boer, J., Whyte, S., & Maden, T. (2008). [Compulsory treatment of dangerous offenders with severe personality disorders: A comparison of the English DSPD and Dutch TBS systems.](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 19(2), 148-163.

De Brito, S. A., Hodgins, S., Mccrory, E. J. P., Mechelli, A., Wilke, M., Jones, A. P., &

Viding, E. (2009). [Structural neuroimaging and the antisocial brain: Main findings and methodological challenges](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 36, 1173-1186.

De Brito, S. A., Mechelli, A., Wilke, M., Laurens, K. R., Jones, A. P., Barker, G. J., Hodgins, S., & Viding, E. (2009). [Size matters: Increased grey matter in boys with conduct problems and callous-unemotional traits](#). *Brain*, 132(4), 843-852.

Decety, J., Michalska, K. J., Akitsuki, Y., Lahey, B. B. (2009). [Atypical empathic responses in adolescents with aggressive conduct disorder: A functional MRI investigation](#). *Biological Psychology*, 80, 203-211.

Decety, J., & Moriguchi, Y. (2007). [The empathic brain and its dysfunction in psychiatric populations: implications for intervention across different clinical conditions](#). *BioPsychoSocial Medicine*, 1, 22. **[full text]**

Declercq, F., Markey, S., Vandist, K., & Verhaeghe, P. (2009). [The Youth Psychopathic Trait Inventory: Factor structure and antisocial behaviour in non-referred 12-17-year-olds](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 20(4), 577-594.

Declercq, F., Willemsen, J., Audenaert, K., & Verhaeghe, P. (in press). Psychopathy and predatory violence in homicide, violent and sexual offenses: Factor and facet relations. *Legal and Criminological Psychology*.

Decoene, S., & Bijttebier, P. (2008). [On risking risk assessment of delinquent juveniles: Some questions concerning the role of psychopathy](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 31(3), 229-235. [special issue]

Decuyper, M., De Clercq, B., De Bolle, M., & De Fruyt, F. (2009). [Validation of FFM PD counts for screening personality pathology and psychopathy in adolescence](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 23(6), 587-605.

Decuyper, M., De Fruyt, F., & Buschman, J. (2008). [A five-factor model perspective on psychopathy and comorbid Axis-II disorders in a forensic-psychiatric sample](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 31(5), 394-406.

Decuyper, M., De Pauw, S., De Fruyt, F., De Bolle, M., & De Clercq, B. J. (2009). [A meta-analysis of psychopathy-, antisocial PD- and FFM associations](#). *European Journal of Personality*, 23, 531-565.

Deeley, Q., Daly, E., Surguladze, S., Tunstall, N., Mezey, G., Beer, D., Ambikapathy, A., Robertson, D., Giampietro, V., Brammer, M. J., Clarke, A., Dowsett, J., Fahy, T., Phillips, M. L., & Murphy, D. G. (2006). [Facial emotion processing in criminal psychopathy: Preliminary functional magnetic resonance imaging study](#). *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 189(6), 533-539.

DeFronzo, J., Ditta, A., Hannon, L., & Prochnow, J. (2007). [Male serial homicide: The influence of cultural and structural variables](#). *Homicide Studies*, 11(1), 3-14.

Del Gaizo, A. L., & Falkenbach, D. M. (2008). [Primary and secondary psychopathic-traits](#)

[and their relationship to perception and experience of emotion.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 45, 206-212.

DeLisi, M. (2003). Self-control pathology: The elephant in the living room. In C. L. Britt & M. R. Gottfredson (Eds.), *Control Theories of Crime and Delinquency, Advances in Criminological Theory Volume 12* (pp. 21-38). New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction.

DeLisi, M. (2009). [Introduction to special issue.](#) *Youth Violence and Juvenile Justice*, 7(3), 171. [special issue]

DeLisi, M. (2009). [Psychopathy is the unified theory of crime.](#) *Youth Violence and Juvenile Justice*, 7(3), 256-273. [special issue]

DeLisi, M., Beaver, K. M., Vaughn, M. G., & Wright, J. P. (2009). [All in the family: Gene x environment interaction between DRD2 and criminal father is associated with five antisocial phenotypes.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 36, 1187- 1197.

DeLisi, M., Kosloski, A., Sween, M., Hachmeister, E., Moore, M., & Drury, A. (2010). [Murder by numbers: Monetary costs imposed by a sample of homicide offenders.](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 21(4), 501-513.

DeLisi, M., Vaughn, M. G., Beaver, K. M., & Wright, J. P. (2010). [The Hannibal Lecter myth: Psychopathy and verbal intelligence in the MacArthur Violence Risk Assessment Study.](#) *Journal of Psychopathology and Behavioral Assessment*, 32(2), 169-177.

DeMatteo, D., & Edens, J. F. (2006). [The role and relevance of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised in court: A case law survey of U.S. courts \(1991-2004\).](#) *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law*, 12(2), 214-241.

DeMatteo, D., Heilbrun, K., & Marczyk, G. (2005). [Psychopathy, risk of violence, and protective factors in a noninstitutionalized and noncriminal sample.](#) *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 4(2), 147-157. **[full text]**

DeMatteo, D., Heilbrun, K., & Marczyk, G. (2006). [An empirical investigation of psychopathy in a noninstitutionalized and noncriminal sample.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 24(2), 133-146.

Dembo, R., Jainchill, N., Turner, C., Fong, C., Farkas, S., & Childs, K. (2007). [Levels of psychopathy and its correlates: A study of incarcerated youths in three states.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 25, 717-738.

Dembo, R., Wareham, J., Poythress, N., Meyers, K., & Schmeidler, J. (2008). [Psychosocial functioning problems over time among high-risk youths: A latent class transition analysis.](#) *Crime & Delinquency*, 54(4), 644-670.

Dempster, R. J. (1998). *Prediction of sexually violent recidivism: A comparison of risk assessment instruments.* Unpublished master's thesis, Department of Psychology, Simon

Fraser University, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada.

Dempster, R. J. (1999, July). *Prediction of sexually violent recidivism: A comparison of risk assessment instruments*. Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

Dempster, R. J., & Hart, S. D. (1996, March). *Utility of the FBI's Crime Classification Manual: Coverage, reliability, and validity for adolescent murderers*. Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Division 41 of the American Psychological Association), Hilton Head, South Carolina.

Dempster, R. J., & Hart, S. D. (1999). Predictive validity of the RRASOR in federally-sentenced sexual offenders [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 40(2a), 110.

Dempster, R. J., Lyon, D. R., Sullivan, L. E., & Hart, S. D. (1998). The concurrent validity of the SIR scale for the prediction of violent recidivism [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 39(2a), 98.

Dempster, R. J., Lyon, D. R., Sullivan, L. E., Hart, S. D., Smiley, W. C., & Mulloy, R. (1996, August). *Psychopathy and instrumental aggression in violent offenders*. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Psychological Association, Toronto, Ontario.

Dempster, R. J., Sullivan, L. E., Hart, S. D., & Lyon, D. (1998, March). *Criminogenic needs of psychopathic offenders: Implications for correctional treatment*. Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Division 41 of the American Psychological Association), Redondo Beach, California.

Dengerink, H., & Bertilson, H. (1975). Psychopathy and physiological arousal in an aggressive task. *Psychophysiology*, 12, 682-684.

Denson, T. F., White, A. J., & Warburton, W. A. (2009). [Trait displaced aggression and psychopathy differentially moderate the effects of acute alcohol intoxication and rumination on triggered displaced aggression](#). *Journal of Research in Personality*, 43(4), 673-681.

De Oliveira-Souza, R., Hare, R. D., Bramati, I. E., Garrido, G. J., Ignácio, F. A., Tovar-Moll, F., & Moll, J. (2008). [Psychopathy as a disorder of the moral brain: Fronto-temporo-limic grey matter reductions demonstrated by voxel-based morphometry](#). *NeuroImage*, 40(3), 1202-1213.

De Oliveira-Souza, R., Ignácio, F. A., Moll, J., & Hare, R. D. (2008). [Psychopathy in a civil psychiatric outpatient sample](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(4), 427-437.

Derefinko, K. J., & Lynam, D. R. (2006). [Convergence and divergence among self-report psychopathy measures: a personality-based approach](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 20(3), 261-280.

Derefinko, K. J. & Lynam, D. R. (2007). [Using the FFM to conceptualize psychopathy: A](#)

[test using a drug abusing sample.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 21(6), 638-656.

Derefinko, K. J., & Widiger, T. A. (2008). [Antisocial personality disorder](#). In S. H. Fatemi & P. J. Clayton (Eds.), *The Medical Basis of Psychiatry* (pp. 213-226). Totowa, NJ: Humana Press.

Dernevik, M., Grann, M. & Johansson, S. (2002). Violent behaviour in forensic psychiatric patients: Risk assessment and different risk-management levels using the HCR-20. *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 8(1), 93-111.

Dernevik, M., Johansson, S., & Grann, M. (2000). *Prediction of violent behaviour and reoffending in mentally disordered offenders*. Paper presented at the 10th European Conference of the European Association of Law & Psychology, Cyprus, April, 2000.

De Ruiter, C., & Trestman, R. L. (2007). [Prevalence and treatment of personality disorders in Dutch forensic mental health services.](#) *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 35(1), 92-97.

Devita, E., Forth, A. E., & Hare, R. D. (1990). *Family background of male criminal psychopaths*. Presented at the Canadian Psychological Association Meeting, Ottawa.

Devita, E., Forth, A. E., & Hare, R. D. (1990). Family background of male criminal psychopaths [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 31(2a), 346.

De Vogel, V., & De Ruiter, C. (2006). [Structured professional judgment of violence risk in forensic clinical practice: A prospective study into the predictive validity of the Dutch HCR-20.](#) *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 12(3), 321-336.

de Vogel, V., de Ruiter, C., Hildebrand, M., Bos, B., & van de Ven, P. (2004). [Type of discharge and risk of recidivism measured by the HCR-20: A retrospective study in a Dutch sample of treated forensic psychiatric patients.](#) *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 3(2), 149-165. [\[full text\]](#)

Devonshire, P. A., Howard, R. C., & Sellars, C. (1988). [Frontal lobe functions and personality in mentally abnormal offenders.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 9(2), 339-344.

De Vries, R. E., Lee, K., & Ashton, M. C. (2008). [The Dutch HEXACO Personality Inventory: Psychometric properties, self-other agreement, and relations with psychopathy among low and high acquaintanceship dyads.](#) *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 90(2), 142-151.

de Vries, R., & van Kampen, D. (2010). [The HEXACO and 5DPT models of personality: A comparison and their relationships with psychopathy, egoism, pretentiousness, immorality, and machiavellianism.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 24(2), 244-257.

de Wied, M., Gispens-de Wied, C., & van Boxtel, A. (2010). [Empathy dysfunction in children and adolescents with disruptive behavior disorders.](#) *European Journal of Pharmacology*,

626(1), 97-103.

de Wied, M., Goudena, P. P., & Matthys, W. (2005). Empathy in boys with disruptive behavior disorders. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 46(8), 867-880.

DeYoung, C. G., Getchell, M., Kuposov, R. A., Yrigollen, C. M., Haefel, G. J., af Klinteberg, B., Orelan, L., Ruchkin, V. V., Pakstis, A. J., & Grigorenko, E. L. (2010). [Variation in the Catechol-O-Methyltransferase Val158Met Polymorphism associated with Conduct Disorder and ADHD symptoms among adolescent male delinquents](#). *Psychiatric Genetics*, 20(1), 20-24.

Dickie, I., Malcolm, P. B., & Forth, A. E. (1997). Correlates of the Psychopathy Checklist: Screening Version in incarcerated offenders [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 38(2a), 14.

Dietiker, J., Dittmann, V., & Graf, M. (2007). [Gutachterliche Risikoeinschätzung bei Sexualstraftätern Anwendbarkeit von PCL-SV, HCR-20+3 und SVR-20 \[Risk assessment of sex offenders in a German-speaking sample. Applicability of PCL-SV, HCR-20+3, and SVR-20\]](#). *Nervenarzt*, 78(1), 53-61. [German]

Dietrich, A. M., Smiley, W. C., & Frederick, C. (2007). [The roles of childhood maltreatment and psychopathy in sexual recidivism of treated sex offenders](#). *Journal of Aggression, Maltreatment & Trauma*, 14(3), 19-31.

Di Fazio, R., Kroner, D. G., & Forth, A. E. (1997). The attribution of blame scale with an incarcerated sample: Factor structure, reliability and validity. *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 7, 153-164.

Dikman, Z. V., & Allen, J. J. B. (2000). Error monitoring during reward and avoidance learning in high- and low-socialized individuals. *Psychophysiology*, 37(1), 43-54.

DiLalla, L. F., & Gottesman, I. I. (1991). Biological and genetic contributors to violence - Widom's untold tale. *Psychological Bulletin*, 109, 125-129.

Dinitz, S. (1986). The antisocial personality. In W. J. Curran, A. L. McGarry, & S. A. Shah (Eds.), *Forensic psychiatry and psychology: Perspectives and standards for interdisciplinary practice* (pp. 799-814). Philadelphia, PA: F. A. Davis.

Dinn, W. M., & Harris, C. L. (2000). Neurocognitive function in antisocial personality disorder. *Psychiatry Research*, 97, 173-190.

Dishion, T. J., & Patterson, G. R. (1997). The timing and severity of antisocial behavior: Three hypotheses within an ecological framework. In D. M. Stoff, J. Breiling, & J. D. Maser (Eds.), *Handbook of antisocial behavior* (pp. 205-217). New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Dixon, M., Robinson, L., Hart, S. D., Gretton, H., McBride, M., & O'Shaughnessy, R. (1995). Crime Classification Manual: Reliability and validity in juvenile sex offenders [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 36(2a), 20.

Dodge, K. A. (2009). [Community intervention and public policy in the prevention of antisocial behavior](#). *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 50(1-2), 194-200.

Dodge, K. A., Lochman, J. E., Harnish, J. D., Bates, J. E., & Pettit, G. S. (1997). Reactive and proactive aggression in school children and psychiatrically impaired chronically assaultive youth. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 106(1), 37-51.

Dodson, J. W. (1990). Overview of the Alabama criminal psychopath release restriction act. *Law and Psychological Review*, 14, 269-279.

Dodson, M. C., & McDonald, R. (2009, April). *The moderating role of callous-unemotional traits on the development of externalizing problems*. Poster presented at the 3rd biennial meeting of the Society for the Scientific Study of Psychopathy, New Orleans, Louisiana, April 16-18, 2009.

Dolan, B., & Coid, J. (1993). *Psychopathic and Antisocial Personality Disorders: Treatment and Research Issues*. London: Gaskell.

Dolan, M. (1994). Psychopathy: A neurobiological perspective. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 165(2), 151-159.

Dolan, M. (2004). [Psychopathic personality in young people](#). *Advances in Psychiatric Treatment*, 10(6), 466-473.

Dolan, M. C. (2010). [What imaging tells us about violence in anti-social men](#). *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 20(3), 199-214.

Dolan, M., & Anderson, I. M. (2003). [The relationship between serotonergic function and the Psychopathy Checklist: Screening Version](#). *Journal of Psychopharmacology*, 17(2), 216-222.

Dolan, M., Anderson, I. M., & Deakin, J. F. W. (2001). [Relationship between 5-HT function and impulsivity and aggression in male offenders with personality disorders](#). *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 178(4), 352-359. **[full text]**

Dolan, M., & Davies, G. (2006). [Psychopathy and institutional outcome in patients with schizophrenia in forensic settings in the UK](#). *Schizophrenia Research*, 81(2-3), 277-281.

Dolan, M., & Doyle, M. (2000). [Violence risk prediction: Clinical and actuarial measures and the role of the Psychopathy Checklist](#). *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 177(4), 303-311. **[full text]**

Dolan, M., & Fullam, R. (2006). [Face affect recognition deficits in personality-disordered offenders: Association with psychopathy](#). *Psychological Medicine*, 36(11), 1563-1569.

Dolan, M., & Fullam, R. (2007). *Schizophrenia and comorbid psychopathy: An FMRI study*. Paper presented at the 7th annual International Association of Forensic Mental Health

Services conference, Montreal, June, 2007.

Dolan, M., & Fullam, R. (2009). [Psychopathy and functional magnetic resonance imaging blood oxygenation level-dependent responses to emotional faces in violent patients with schizophrenia](#). *Biological Psychiatry*, *66*, 570-577.

Dolan, M. C., & Fullam, R. (2010). [Emotional memory and psychopathic traits in conduct disordered adolescents](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, *48*(3), 327-331.

Dolan, M., Fullam, R., Logan, C., & Davies, G. (2008). [The Violence Risk Scale Second Edition \(VRS-2\) as a predictor of institutional violence in a British forensic inpatient sample](#). *Psychiatry Research*, *158*, 55-65.

Dolan, M., & Millington, J. (2002). [The influence of personality traits such as psychopathy on detained patients using the NHS complaints procedure in forensic settings](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, *33*(6), 955-965.

Dolan, M., & Park, I. (2002). The neuropsychology of antisocial personality disorder. *Psychological Medicine*, *32*(3), 417-427.

Dolan, M., & Rennie, C. E. (2006). [Psychopathy Checklist: Youth Version and Youth Psychopathic Trait Inventory: A comparison study](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, *41*(4), 779-789.

Dolan, M., & Rennie, C. E. (2006). [Reliability, validity, and factor structure of the Swedish Youth Psychopathic Trait Inventory in a UK sample of conduct disordered boys](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry and Psychology*, *17*(2), 217-229.

Dolan, M., & Rennie, C. E. (2006). [Reliability and validity of the Psychopathy Checklist: Youth Version in a UK sample of conduct disordered boys](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, *40*(1), 65-75.

Dolan, M., & Rennie, C. E. (2007). [Is juvenile psychopathy associated with low anxiety and fear in conduct-disordered male offenders?](#) *Journal of Anxiety Disorders*, *21*, 1028-1038.

Dolan, M., & Rennie, C. E. (2007). [The relationship between psychopathic traits measured by the Youth Psychopathic Trait Inventory and psychopathology in a UK sample of conduct disordered boys](#). *Journal of Adolescence*, *30*(4), 601-611.

Dolan, M., & Rennie, C. E. (2008). [The structured assessment of violence risk in youth as a predictor of recidivism in a United Kingdom cohort of adolescent offenders with conduct disorder](#). *Psychological Assessment*, *20*(1), 35-46.

Dolan, M., Thomas, S. D., Thomas, S. L., & Thornicroft, G. (2005). [The needs of males detained under the legal category of "psychopathic disorder" in high security: Implications for policy and service development](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry and Psychology*, *16*(3), 523-537.

Dolan, M., & Völlm, B. (2009). [Antisocial personality disorder and psychopathy in women: A literature review on the reliability and validity of assessment instruments](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 32(1), 2-9. [special issue]

Doninger, N. A., & Kosson, D. S. (2001). [Interpersonal construct systems among psychopaths](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 30(8), 1263-1281.

Donovan, J. M., Soldz, S., Kelley, H. F., & Penk, W. E. (1998). [Four addictions: The MMPI and discriminant function analysis](#). *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 17(2), 41-55.

Doren, D. M. (1987). *Understanding and Treating the Psychopath*. New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Doren, D. M. (1993). Antisocial personality disorder. In R. T. Ammerman & M. Hersen (Eds.), *General psychology series: Vol. 171. Handbook of behavior therapy with children and adults: A developmental and longitudinal perspective* (pp. 263-276). Boston, MA: Allyn & Bacon, Inc.

Doren, D. M. (2006). [What do we know about the effect of aging on recidivism risk for sexual offenders?](#) *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 18(2), 137-157.

Doren, D. M., & Yates, P. M. (2008). [Effectiveness of sex offender treatment for psychopathic sexual offenders](#). *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 52(2), 234-245.

Dorenbaum, D., & Silver, D. (1988). Psychopathic adaptations in the vulnerable patient. *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, 33(1), 59-61.

Dorr, D. (1998). Psychopathy in the pedophile. In T. Millon, E. Simonson, M. Birket-Smith, & R. D. Davis. (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Antisocial, Criminal, and Violent Behavior* (pp. 304-320). New York, NY: Guilford Press.

Dougherty, D. M., Dew, R. E., Mathias, C. W., Marsh, D. M., Addicott, M. A., & Barratt, E. S. (2007). [Impulsive and premeditated subtypes of aggression in conduct disorder: differences in time estimation](#). *Aggressive Behavior*, 33(6), 574-582.

Douglas, K. S. (1996). *Assessing the risk of violence in psychiatric outpatients: The predictive validity of the HCR-20 risk assessment scheme*. Unpublished Master's thesis, Simon Fraser University, Burnaby, British Columbia.

Douglas, K. S. (1997, June). *Personality disorder and community violence among civil psychiatric patients*. Paper presented at the 5th International Congress on the Disorders of Personality, Vancouver, British Columbia.

Douglas, K. S., & Boer, D. P. (1999). Validity of the Personality Assessment Inventory in a sample of incarcerated offenders [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 40(2a), 110.

Douglas, K. S., Boer, D. P., & Hamilton, J. (1999, May). *The validity of the Personality*

Assessment Inventory in a sample of incarcerated federal offenders. Poster session presented at the Annual Meeting of the Canadian Psychological Association, Halifax, NS.

Douglas, K. S., Eaves, D., Webster, C., Wintrup, A., & Hart, S. D. (1996, March). *A new scheme for the assessment of dangerousness and the prediction of violence.* Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Division 41 of the American Psychological Association), Hilton Head, South Carolina.

Douglas, K. S., Epstein, M. E., & Poythress, N. G. (2008). [Criminal recidivism among juvenile offenders: Testing the incremental and predictive validity of three measures of psychopathic features.](#) *Law and Human Behavior, 32*(5), 423-438.

Douglas, K. S., Guy, L. S., Edens, J. F., Boer, D. P., & Hamilton, J. (2007). [The Personality Assessment Inventory as a proxy for the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised: Testing the incremental validity and cross-sample robustness of the Antisocial Features Scale.](#) *Assessment, 14*(3), 255-269.

Douglas, K. S., Guy, L. S., & Hart, S. D. (2009). [Psychosis as a risk factor for violence to others: A meta-analysis.](#) *Psychological Bulletin, 135*(5), 679-706.

Douglas, K. S., Hart, S. D., Dempster, R. J., & Lyon, D. (1999, July). *The Violence Risk Appraisal Guide (VRAG): Attempt at validation in a maximum-security forensic psychiatric sample.* Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

Douglas, K. S., Herbozo, S., Poythress, N. G., Belfrage, H., & Edens, J. (2006). [Psychopathy and suicide: A multisample investigation.](#) *Psychological Services, 3*(2), 97-116.

Douglas, K. S., Lilienfeld, S. O., Skeem, J. L., Poythress, N. G., Edens, J. F., & Patrick, C. J. (2008). [Relation of antisocial and psychopathic traits to suicide-related behavior among offenders.](#) *Law and Human Behavior, 32*(6), 511-525.

Douglas, K. S., & Ogloff, J. R. P. (1998). *Comparing the relationship of psychotic and psychopathic symptoms to violence in psychiatric patients.* Paper presented at the Canadian Psychology Association.

Douglas, K. S., & Ogloff, J. R. P. (1998). Comparing the relationship of psychotic and psychopathic symptoms to violence in psychiatric patients [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology, 39*(2a), 98.

Douglas, K. S., & Ogloff, J. R. P. (2003). [Multiple facets of risk for violence: The impact of judgmental specificity on structured decisions about violence risk.](#) *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health, 2*(1), 19-34. **[full text]**

Douglas, K. S., Ogloff, J. R. P., & Nicholls, T. L. (1997). The assessment of risk for violence in psychiatric inpatients [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology, 38*(2a), 111.

Douglas, K. S., Ogloff, J. R. P., Nicholls, T. L., & Grant, I. (1999). Assessing risk for

violence among psychiatric patients: The HCR-20 violence risk assessment scheme and the Psychopathy Checklist: Screening Version. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 67(6), 917-930.

Douglas, K. S., & Reeves, K. (2009). HCR-20 Violence Risk Assessment Scheme: Rationale, application and empirical overview. In R. K. Otto, & K. S. Douglas (Eds.), *Handbook of violence risk assessment*. London, UK: Routledge.

Douglas, K. S., Strand, S., Belfrage, H., Fransson, G., & Levander, S. (2005). [Reliability and validity evaluation of the Psychopathy Checklist: Screening Version \(PCL:SV\) in Swedish correctional and forensic psychiatric samples](#). *Assessment*, 12(2), 145-161.

Douglas, K. S., Vincent, G. M., & Edens, J. F. (2006). Risk for criminal recidivism: The role of psychopathy. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

*Douglas, K. S., & Webster, C. D. (1999). The HCR-20 violence risk assessment scheme: Concurrent validity in a sample of incarcerated offenders. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 26, 3-19.

Douglas, K. S., & Webster, C. D. (1999). Predicting violence in mentally and personality disordered individuals. In R. Roesch, S. D. Hart, & J. R. P. Ogloff (Eds.), *Psychology and Law: The State of the Discipline* (pp. 175-239). New York: Plenum.

Douglas, K. S., Webster, C., & Wintrup, A. (1996, August). *The HCR-20 risk assessment scheme: Psychometric properties in two samples*. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Psychological Association, Toronto, Ontario.

Douglas, K. S., Yeomans, M., & Boer, D. P. (2005). [Comparative validity analysis of multiple measures of violence risk in a sample of criminal offenders](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 32(5), 479-510.

Dowson, J. H., Sussams, P., Grounds, A. T., & Taylor, J. C. (2001). [Associations of past conduct disorder with personality disorders in "non-psychotic" psychiatric inpatients](#). *European Psychiatry*, 16, 49-56.

Doyle, M., & Dolan, M. (2004). [Psychopathy and standardized risk assessment](#). *Psychiatry*, 3(11), 5-10.

Doyle, M., & Dolan, M. (2006). [Predicting community violence from patients discharged from mental health services](#). *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 189(6), 520-526.

Doyle, M., Dolan, M., & McGovern, J. (2002). [The validity of North American risk assessment tools in predicting in-patient violent behaviour in England](#). *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 7, 141-154.

D'Silva, K., Duggan, C., & McCarthy, L. (2004). Does treatment really make psychopaths worse: A review of the evidence. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 18(2), 163-177.

Ducro, C., & Pham, T. (2006). [Evaluation of the SORAG and the Static-99 on Belgian sex offenders committed to a forensic facility.](#) *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 18(1), 15-26.

Dudek, J. A. (2001). *When silenced voices speak: An exploratory study of prostitute homicide*. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, MCP Hahnemann University, Philadelphia, PA.

Dudek, J. A., Brewer, D. D., Nezu, C. M., & Nezu, A. M. (2009). Comparison of single and serial killers of prostitute women. In D. Canter, M. Ioannou, & D. Youngs (Eds.), *Safer sex in the city: The experience and management of street prostitution* (pp. 69-77). Surrey, UK: Ashgate Publishing Limited.

Duff, R. A. (1996). "Psychopathy, other-regarding moral beliefs and responsibility": Comment. *Philosophy, Psychiatry, and Psychology*, 3(4), 283-286. (See Fields, 1996; Radden, 1996; Adshear, 1996)

Duggan, C. (2007). [To move or not to move - that is the question! Some reflections on the transfer of DSPD patients in the face of uncertainty.](#) *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 13(1), 113-121. [special issue]

Duggan, C. (2008). [Why are programmes for offenders with personality disorder not informed by the relevant scientific findings?](#) *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, 363, 2599-2612. [special issue]

Duggan, C., Mason, L., Banerjee, P., & Milton, J. (2007). [Value of standard personality assessments in informing clinical decision-making in a medium secure unit.](#) *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 190(suppl. 49), s15-s19.

Duits, N., Doreleijers, T. A. H., & van den Bri, W. (2008). [Assessment of violence risk in youth for juvenile court: Relevant factors for clinical judgment.](#) *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 31(3), 236-240. [special issue]

Dumenci, L., & Achenbach, T. M. (2008). [Effects of estimation methods on making trait-level inferences from ordered categorical items for assessing psychopathology.](#) *Psychological Assessment*, 20(1), 55-62.

Dunbar, E. (2003). Symbolic, relational, and ideological signifiers of bias-motivated offenders: Toward a strategy of assessment. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*, 73(2), 203-211.

Dunford, F. W. (2000). The San Diego Navy experiment: An assessment of interventions for men who assault their wives. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 68(3), 468-476.

Dupéré, V., Lacourse, É., Willms, J. D., Vitaro, F., & Tremblay, R. E. (2007). [Affiliation to youth gangs during adolescence: The interaction between childhood psychopathic tendencies and neighborhood disadvantage.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 35, 1035-1045.

Dutton, D. (2003). [Treatment of assaultiveness](#). *Journal of Aggression, Maltreatment & Trauma*, 7(1/2), 7-28. [\[full text\]](#)

Dvorak-Bertsch, J. D., Curtin, J. J., Rubinstein, T. J., & Newman, J. P. (2009). [Psychopathic traits moderate the interaction between cognitive and affective processing](#). *Psychophysiology*, 46(5), 913-921.

Dvorak-Bertsch, J. D., Sadeh, N., Glass, S. J., Thornton, D., & Newman, J. P. (2007). [Stroop tasks associated with differential activation of anterior cingulate do not differentiate psychopathic and non-psychopathic offenders](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 42, 585-595.

E [top](#)

Echeburúa, E., & Fernández-Montalvo, J. (2007). [Male batterers with and without psychopathy: An exploratory study in Spanish prisons](#). *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 51(3), 254-263.

Edelmann, R. J., & Vivian, S. E. (1988). [Further analysis of the social psychopathy scale](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 9(3), 581-587.

Edens, J. F. (2001). Misuses of the Hare Psychopathy Checklist-Revised in court: Two case examples. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 16(10), 1082-1093.

Edens, J. F. (2004). Effect of response distortion on the assessment of divergent facets of psychopathy. *Assessment*, 11(1), 109-112.

Edens, J. F. (2006). [Unresolved controversies concerning psychopathy: Implications for clinical and forensic decision making](#). *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, 37(1), 59-65.

Edens, J. F. (2009). [Interpersonal characteristics of male criminal offenders: Personality, psychopathological, and behavioral correlates](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 21(1), 89-98.

Edens, J. F., Boccaccini, M. T., & Johnson, D. W. (2010). [Inter-rater reliability of the PCL-R total and factor scores among psychopathic sex offenders: Are personality features more prone to disagreement than behavioral features?](#) *Behavioral Sciences and Law*, 28(1), 106-119.

Edens, J. F., Buffington, J. K., & Tomicic, T. L. (2000). [An investigation of the relationship between psychopathic traits and malingering on the Psychopathic Personality Inventory](#). *Assessment*, 7(3), 281-296.

Edens, J. F., Buffington, J. K., Tomicic, T. L., & Riley, B. D. (2001). Effects of positive impression management on the Psychopathic Personality Inventory. *Law and Human Behavior*, 25(3), 235-256.

Edens, J. F., Buffington-Vollum, J. K., Colwell, K. W., Johnson, D. W., & Johnson, J. K.

(2002). [Psychopathy and institutional misbehavior among incarcerated sex offenders: A comparison of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised and the Personality Assessment Inventory](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 1(1), 49-58. [full text]

Edens, J. F., & Cahill, M. A. (2007). [Psychopathy in adolescence and criminal recidivism in young adulthood: Longitudinal results from a multiethnic sample of youthful offenders](#). *Assessment* 14(1), 57-64.

Edens, J. F., & Campbell, J. S. (2007). [Identifying youths at risk for institutional misconduct: A meta-analytic investigation of the psychopathy checklist measures](#). *Psychological Services*, 4(1), 13-27.

Edens, J. F., Campbell, J. S., & Weir, J. M. (2007). [Youth psychopathy and criminal recidivism: A meta-analysis of the Psychopathy Checklist Measures](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 31, 53-75.

Edens, J. F., Cruise, K. R., & Buffington-Vollum, J. K. (2001). Forensic and correctional applications of the personality assessment inventory. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 19(4), 519-543.

Edens, J. F., Desforges, D. M., Fernandez, K., & Palac, C. A. (2004). Effects of psychopathy and violence risk testimony on mock juror perceptions of dangerousness in a capital murder trial. *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 10(4), 393-412.

Edens, J. F., & Douglas, K. S. (2006). [Assessment of interpersonal aggression and violence: Introduction to the special issue](#). *Assessment*, 13(3), 221-226.

Edens, J. F., Guy, L. S., & Fernandez, K. (2003). Psychopathic traits predict attitudes toward a juvenile capital murderer. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 21(6), 807-828.

Edens, J. F., Hart, S. D., Johnson, D. W., Johnson, J. K., & Olver, M. E. (2000). Use of the personality assessment inventory to assess psychopathy in offender populations. *Psychological Assessment*, 12(2), 132-139.

Edens, J. F., Marcus, D. K., Lilienfeld, S. O., & Poythress, N. G. (2006). [Psychopathic, not psychopath: Taxometric evidence for the dimensional structure of psychopathy](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 115(1), 131-144.

Edens, J. F., Marcus, D. K., & Vaughn, M. G. (in press). [Exploring the taxometric status of psychopathy among youthful offenders: Is there a juvenile psychopath taxon?](#) *Law and Human Behavior*.

Edens, J. F., & McDermott, B. E. (2010). [Examining the construct validity of the Psychopathic Personality Inventory-Revised: Preferential correlates of fearless dominance and self-centered impulsivity](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 22(1), 32-42.

Edens, J. F., & Otto, R. K. (2001). Release decision making and planning. In J. B. Ashford, B. D. Sales, & W. H. Reid (Eds.), *Treating adult and juvenile offenders with special needs*

(pp. 335-371). Washington: American Psychological Association.

Edens, J. F., & Petrila, J. (2006). Legal and ethical issues in the assessment and treatment of psychopathy. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

Edens, J. F., Petrila, J., & Buffington-Vollum, J. K. (2001). Psychopathy and the death penalty: Can the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised identify offenders who represent "an ongoing threat to society?" *Journal of Psychiatry and the Law*, *29*, 433-481.

Edens, J. F., Poythress, N. G., & Lilienfeld, S. O. (1998, March). *Identifying inmates at risk for disciplinary infractions: A comparison of two measures of psychopathy*. Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Division 41 of the American Psychological Association), Redondo Beach, California.

Edens, J. F., Poythress, N. G., & Lilienfeld, S. O. (1999). [Identifying inmates at risk for disciplinary infractions: A comparison of two measures of psychopathy](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, *17*(4), 435-443.

Edens, J. F., Poythress, N. G., Lilienfeld, S. O., & Patrick, C. J. (2008). [A prospective comparison of two measures of psychopathy in the prediction of institutional misconduct](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, *26*, 529-541.

Edens, J. F., Poythress, N. G., Lilienfeld, S. O., Patrick, C. J., & Test, A. (2008). [Further evidence of the divergent correlates of the Psychopathic Personality Inventory factors: Prediction of institutional misconduct among male prisoners](#). *Psychological Assessment*, *20*(1), 86-91.

Edens, J. F., Poythress, N. G., & Watkins, M. M. (2001). [Further validation of the psychopathic personality inventory among offenders: Personality and behavioral correlates](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders*, *15*(5), 403-415.

Edens, J. F., & Ruiz, M. A. (2009). [Predicting institutional aggression by defensive prison inmates: An examination of the Personality Assessment Inventory Treatment Consideration Scales](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, *8*(3), 178-185,

Edens, J. F., Skeem, J. L., Cruise, K. R., & Cauffman, E. (2001). Assessment of "juvenile psychopathy" and its association with violence: A critical review. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, *19*, 53-80.

Edens, J. F., Skeem, J. L., & Douglas, K. S. (2006). [Incremental validity analyses of the Violence Risk Appraisal Guide and the Psychopathy Checklist: Screening Version in a civil psychiatric sample](#). *Assessment*, *13*(3), 368-374.

Edens, J. F., & Vincent, G. M. (2008). [Juvenile psychopathy: A clinical construct in need of restraint?](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychology Practice*, *8*(2), 186-197.

Eichler, M. (1965). The application of verbal behaviour analysis to the study of psychological defense mechanisms: Speech patterns associated with sociopathic behaviour.

The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 141, 658-663.

Einat, T., & Einat, A. (2008). [Learning disabilities and delinquency: A study of Israeli prison inmates](#). *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 52(4), 416-434.

Eisenbarth, H. & Alpers, G. W. (2007). [Validierung der deutschen Übersetzung des Psychopathy Personality Inventory \(PPI\) \[Validation of the German translation of the Psychopathy Personality Inventory \(PPI\).\]](#) *Zeitschrift für Klinische Psychologie und Psychotherapie: Forschung und Praxis*, 36, 216-224. [German]

Eisenbarth, H., Alpers, G. W., Conzelmann, A., Jacob, C. P., Weyers, P., & Pauli, P. (2008). [Psychopathic traits in adult ADHD patients](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 45(6), 468-472.

Eisenberg, N. (2005). The development of empathy-related responding. In G. Carlo & C. P. Edwards (Eds.), *Nebraska Symposium on Motivation: Vol. 51. Moral motivation through the lifespan: Theory, research and application* (pp. 73-117). Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press.

Eisenman, R., & Coyle, F. A., Jr. (1965). Commonality in sociopathy and paranoia. *Psychological Reports*, 17, 704.

Eklund, J. M., & af Klinteberg, B. (2009). [Alcohol use and patterns of delinquent behaviour in male and female adolescents](#). *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 44(6), 607-614.

Ekselius, L., Bengtsson, R., & von Knorring, L. (2000). Non-compliance with pharmacotherapy of depression is associated with a sensation seeking personality. *International Clinical Psychopharmacology*, 15(5), 273-278.

Elbogen, E. B., Calkins-Mercado, C., Scalora, M. J., & Tomkins, A. J. (2002). [Perceived relevance of factors for violence risk assessment: A survey of clinicians](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 1(1), 37-47. **[full text]**

Elkovitch, N., Viljoen, J. L., Scalora, M. J., & Ullman, D. (2008). [Assessing risk of reoffending in adolescents who have committed a sexual offense: the accuracy of clinical judgments after completion of risk assessment instruments](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 26(4), 511-528.

Elliott, C. (1991). The rules of insanity: Commentary on "Psychopathic disorder: A category mistake?" *Journal of Medical Ethics*, 17, 89-90.

Elliott, C. (1992). Diagnosing blame: Responsibility and the psychopath. *Journal of Medicine & Philosophy*, 17, 199-214.

Elliott, F. A. (1986). Historical perspective on neurobehavior. *Neuropsychiatry*, 9(2), 225-239.

Elliott, F. A. (1987). Neuroanatomy and neurology of aggression. *Psychiatric Annals*, 17(2), 385-388.

Elliott, F. A. (1990). The neurology of aggression and episodic dyscontrol. *Seminars in Neurology*, 10(3), 303-312.

Ellis, L. (1987). [Relationships of criminality and psychopathy with eight other apparent behavioral manifestations of sub-optimal arousal](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 8(6), 905-925.

Ellis, L. (1991). Monoamine oxidase and criminality: Identifying an apparent biological marker for antisocial behavior. *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency*, 28(2), 227-251.

Ells, L. (2005). [Juvenile psychopathy: The hollow promise of prediction](#). *Columbia Law Review*, 105(1), 158-208.

Elwood, C. E., Poythress, N. G., & Douglas, K. S. (2004). [Evaluation of the Hare P-Scan in a non-clinical population](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 36(4), 833-843.

Elwood, R. W., Doren, D. M., & Thornton, D. (2010). [Diagnostic and risk profiles of men detained under Wisconsin's sexually violent person law](#). *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 54(2), 187-196.

Emmons, R. D., & Webb, W. W. (1974). Subjective correlates of emotional responsivity and stimulation seeking in psychopaths, normals, and acting-out neurotics. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 42(4), 620.

Endicott, J., & Spitzer, R. L. (1972). Current and past psychopathology scales (CAPPS): Rationale, reliability and validity. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 27, 678-687.

Endrass, J., Rossegger, A., Frischknecht, A., Noll, T., & Urbaniok, F. (2008). The predictive validity of the PCL:SV among a Swiss prison population. *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 7(2), 191-199.

Endrass, J., Rossegger, A., Urbaniok, F., Laubacher, A., & Vetter, S. (2008). [Predicting violent infractions in a Swiss state penitentiary: A replication study of the PCL-R in a population of sex and violent offenders](#). *BMC Psychiatry*, 8, 74. **[full text]**

Endres, J. (2004). The language of the psychopath: Characteristics of prisoners' performance in a sentence completion test. *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 14(3), 214-226.

Epperson, D. L., Kaul, J. D., Hesselton, D. (1998). Final report on the development of the Minnesota sex offender screening tool (MnSOST). *The Battle Without Borders: Confronting Sexual Abuse in Today's World* (pp.245). The Association for the Treatment of Sexual Abusers.

Epstein, M. K., Douglas, K. S., Poythress, N. G., Spain, S. E., & Falkenbach, D. M. (2002, March). *A discriminant study of juvenile psychopathy and mental disorders*. Paper presented at the Biennial Conference of the American Psychology-Law Society, Austin, TX.

Epstein, M. K., Poythress, N. G., & Brandon, K. O. (2006). [The Self-Report Psychopathy Scale and passive avoidance learning: A validation study of race and gender effects](#). *Assessment*, *13*(2), 197-207.

Erickson, K., Spidel, A., Giesbrecht, K., Hemphill, J., & Hervé, H. (1999). The Hare PCL-R and the Childhood and Adolescent Taxon Scale (CATS) [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, *40*(2a), 108.

Erikson, R. V., & Roberts, A. H. (1971). Some ego functions associated with delay of gratification in male delinquents. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *36*(3), 378-382.

Essau, C. A., Sasagawa, S., & Frick, P. J. (2006). [Callous-unemotional traits in a community sample of adolescents](#). *Assessment*, *13*(4), 454-469.

Eysenk, H. J. (1992). [The definition and measurement of psychoticism](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, *13*(7), 757-785.

F [top](#)

Fabian, J. M. (2008). [Current standards and practices in violence risk assessment at a maximum security forensic hospital following a high profile sexual homicide](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, *13*(5), 337-345.

Fabian, J. M. (2010). [Neuropsychological and neurological correlates in violent and homicidal offenders: A legal and neuroscience perspective](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, *15*(3), 209-223.

Fagan, T. J., & Lira, F. T. (1980). The primary and secondary sociopathic personality: Differences in frequency and severity of antisocial behaviours. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, *89*(3), 493-496.

Fairchild, G., Stobbe, Y., van Goozen, S. H. M., Calder, A. J., & Goodyer, I. M. (2010). [Facial expression recognition, fear conditioning, and startle modulation in female subjects with conduct disorder](#). *Biological Psychiatry*, *68*(3), 272-279.

Fairchild, G., van Goozen, S. H. M., Stollery, S. J., Brown, J., Gardiner, J., Herbert, J., & Goodyer, I. M. (2008). [Cortisol diurnal rhythm and stress reactivity in male adolescents with early-onset or adolescence-onset conduct disorder](#). *Biological Psychiatry*, *64*(7), 599-606.

Falkenbach, D. (2008). [Psychopathy and the assessment of violence in women](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychology Practice*, *8*(2), 212-224.

Falkenbach, D., Poythress, N., & Creevy, C. (2008). [The exploration of subclinical psychopathic subtypes and the relationship with types of aggression](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 44, 821-832.

Falkenbach, D., Poythress, N. G., Douglas, K. S., Spain, S. E., Epstein, M. K. (2002, March). *The relationship between child psychopathy and program outcome: The assessment of criterion-related validity for two recently developed measures*. Paper presented at the Biennial Conference of the American Psychology-Law Society, Austin, TX.

Falkenbach, D., Poythress, N. G., Douglas, K. S., Spain, S. E., Epstein, M. K. (2002, March). *The reliability and convergent validity of three recently developed measures of child psychopathy*. Paper presented at the Biennial Conference of the American Psychology-Law Society, Austin, TX.

Falkenbach, D., Poythress, N., Falki, M., & Manchak, S. (2007). [Reliability and validity of two self-report measures of psychopathy](#). *Assessment*, 14(4), 341-350.

Falkenbach, D., Poythress, N. G., & Heide, K. M. (2003). Psychopathic features in a juvenile diversion population: Reliability and predictive validity of two self-report measures. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 21(6), 787-805.

Fanti, K. A., Frick, P. J., & Georgiou, S. (2009). [Linking callous-unemotional traits to instrumental and non-instrumental forms of aggression](#). *Journal of Psychopathology and Behavioral Assessment*, 31(4), 285-298.

Farnham, F. R., & James, D. V. (2001). "Dangerousness" and dangerous law: Commentary. *The Lancet*, 358(9297), 1926.

Farrington, D. P. (1982). *Stepping stones to adult criminal careers*. Paper at Conference of Development of Antisocial and Prosocial Behavior, Voss, Norway.

Farrington, D. P. (1998). A critical analysis of research on the development of antisocial behavior from birth to adulthood. In D. Stroff, J. Brieling, & J. Maser (Eds.), *Handbook of antisocial behavior*. (pp. 234-240). New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Farrington, D. P. (2000). Psychosocial predictors of adult antisocial personality and adult convictions. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 18(5), 605-622.

Farrington, D. P. (2005). The importance of child and adolescent psychopathy. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 33(4), 489-497.

Farrington, D. P. (2006). Family background and psychopathy. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

Farrington, D. P., & Jolliffe, D. (2002). [A feasibility study into using a randomised controlled trial to evaluate treatment pilots at HMP Whitemoor](#). *Home Office Online Report*, 14/02. **[full text]**

Fass, T. L., Heilbrun, K., DeMatteo, D., & Fretz, R. (2008). [The LSI-R and the COMPAS: Validation data on two-risk-needs tools.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(9), 1095-1108.

*di Fazio, R., Kroner, D. G., & Forth, A. E. (1997). The Attribution of Blame Scale with an incarcerated sample: Factor structure, reliability, and validity. *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 7, 153-164.

di Fazio, R., & Walters, G. D. (1999). Psychopathy and criminal lifestyle [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 40(2a), 101-102.

Fecteau, S., Pascual-Leone, A., & Théoret, H. (2008). [Psychopathy and the mirror neuron system: Preliminary findings from a non-psychiatric sample.](#) *Psychiatry Research*, 160, 137-144.

Fedora, O., & Reddon, J. R. (1993). [Psychopathic and nonpsychopathic inmates differ from normal controls in tolerance levels of electrical stimulation.](#) *Journal of Clinical psychology*, 49(3), 326-331.

Feelgood, S. R., & Rantzen, A. J. (1993). Rethinking psychopathy: A comment on Levenson (1992). *Theory and Psychology*, 3(2), 223-228.

Feeney, A. (2003). [Dangerous severe personality disorder.](#) *Advances in Psychiatric Treatment*, 9(5), 349-358.

Felthous, A. R., & Saß, H. (2000). Introduction to this issue: International perspectives on psychopathic disorders. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 18(5), 557-565. [special issue]

Felthous, A. R., & Saß, H. (2008). [Introduction to this issue: International perspectives on brain imaging and the law.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 26(1), 1-6. [special issue]

Felthous, A. R., & Saß, H. (2010). [Introduction to this issue: International perspectives on psychopathy: An update.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 28(2), 121-128. [special issue]

Fenster, A. (1993). Social psychopathy, social distress, family breakdown, and custody disputes in the 1990s: Implications for mental health professionals. *Journal of Social Distress and the Homeless*, 2, 35-59.

Fenton, G. W., Tennent, T. G., Fenwick, P. B. C., & Rattray, N. (1974). The EEG in antisocial behavior: a study of posterior temporal slow activity in Special Hospital patients. *Psychological Medicine*, 4, 181-186.

Fenz, W. D. (1971). Heart rate responses to a stressor: A comparison between primary and secondary psychopaths and normal controls. *Journal of Experimental Research in Personality*, 5, 7-13.

Ferguson, A. M., Ogloff, J. R. P., Thomson, L. (2009). [Predicting recidivism by mentally disordered offenders using the LSI-R:SV.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 36(1), 5-20.

- Ferguson, C. J., Rueda, S. M., Cruz, A. M., Ferguson, D. E., Fritz, S., & Smith, S. M. (2008). [Violent video games and aggression: Causal relationship of byproduct of family violence and intrinsic violence motivation?](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(3), 311-332.
- Fernandez, Y. M., & Marshall, W. L. (2003). Victim empathy, social self-esteem, and psychopathy in rapists. *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 15(1), 11-26.
- Fernbach, B. E., Winstead, B. A., & Derlega, V. J. (1989). Sex differences in diagnosis and treatment recommendations for antisocial personality and somatization disorders. *Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, 8(3), 238-255.
- Ferrigan, M. M., Valentiner, D., & Berman, M. E. (2000). [Psychopathy dimensions and awareness of negative and positive consequences of aggressive behavior in a nonforensic sample.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 28(3), 527-538.
- Ferris, P. A. (2009). [The role of the consulting psychologist in the prevention, detection, and correction of bullying and mobbing in the workplace.](#) *Consulting Psychology Journal: Practice and Research*, 61(3), 169-189.
- Fields, L. (1996). Psychopathy, other-regarding moral beliefs, and responsibility. *Philosophy, Psychiatry, and Psychology*, 3(4), 261-277.
- Fields, L. (1996). "Psychopathy, other-regarding moral beliefs and responsibility": Response. *Philosophy, Psychiatry, and Psychology*, 3(4), 291-292. (See Radden, 1996; Duff, 1996; Adshear, 1996)
- Fine, C., & Kennett, J. (2004). Mental impairment, moral understanding and criminal responsibility: Psychopathy and the purposes of punishment. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 27, 425-443.
- Finger, E. C., Marsh, A. A., Mitchell, D. G., Reid, M. E., Sims, C., Budhani, S., Kosson, D. S., Chen, G., Towbin, K. E., Leibenluft, E., Pine, D. S., & Blair, J. R. (2008). [Abnormal ventromedial prefrontal cortex function in children with psychopathic traits during reversal learning.](#) *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 65(5), 586-594.
- Firby, L., Weinrott, M. R., & Blackshaw, L. (1989). Sex offender recidivism: A review. *Psychological Bulletin*, 105(1), 3-30.
- Firestone, P., Bradford, J. M., & Greenberg, D. M. (1998). Recidivism in incarcerated and non-incarcerated extra-familial child molesters [Abstract]. *The Battle Without Borders: Confronting Sexual Abuse in Today's World* (pp. 73). The Association for the Treatment of Sexual Abusers.
- Firestone, P., Bradford, J. M., & Greenberg, D. M. (1998). Characteristics of phallometric responses: A comparison of extrafamilial homicidal child molesters, child molesters and normal-control men [Abstract]. *The Battle Without Borders: Confronting Sexual Abuse in Today's World* (pp. 144). The Association for the Treatment of Sexual Abusers.
- Firestone, P., Bradford, J. M., Greenberg, D. M., & Larose, M. R. (1998). Homicidal sex

offenders: Psychological, phallometric, and diagnostic features. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 26, 537-552.

Firestone, P., Bradford, J. M., Greenberg, D. M., Larose, M. R., & Curry, S. (1998). Homicidal and nonhomicidal child molesters: Psychological, phallometric, and criminal features. *Sexual Abuse: Journal of Research and Treatment*, 10, 305-323.

Firestone, P., Bradford, J. M., Greenberg, D. M., McCoy, M., Larose, M. R., & Curry, S. (1998). Recidivism in first time extrafamilial child molesters [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 39(2a), 96.

Firestone, P., Bradford, J. M., Greenberg, D. M., McCoy, M., Larose, M. R., & Curry, S. (1998). Risk factors for recidivism in incest offenders [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 39(2a), 96.

Firestone, P., Bradford, J. M., Greenberg, D. M., & Serran, G. A. (2000). [The relationship of deviant sexual arousal and psychopathy in incest offenders, extrafamilial child molesters, and rapists.](#) *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 28(3), 303-308.

Firestone, P., Bradford, J. M., McCoy, M., Greenberg, D. M., Curry, S., & Larose, M. R. (1998). Recidivism in convicted rapists. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 26, 185-200.

Firestone, P., Bradford, J. M., McCoy, M., Greenberg, D. M., Curry, S., & Larose, M. R. (2000). [Prediction of recidivism in extrafamilial child molesters based on court-related assessments.](#) *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 12(3), 203-221.

Firestone, P., Bradford, J. M., McCoy, M., Greenberg, D. M., Larose, M. R., & Curry, S. (1999). Prediction of recidivism in incest offenders. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 14, 511-531.

Firestone, P., Dixon, K. L., Nunes, K. L., & Bradford, J. M. (2005). [A comparison of incest offenders based on victim age.](#) *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 33(2), 223-232.

Firestone, P., Kingston, D. A., Wexler, A., & Bradford, J. M. (2006). [Long-term follow-up of exhibitionists: Psychological, phallometric, and offense characteristics.](#) *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 34(3), 349-359.

Fisher, L., & Blair, R. J. R. (1998). Cognitive impairment and its relationship to psychopathic tendencies in children with emotional and behavioral difficulties. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 26(6), 511-519.

Fitch, W. L. (2003). [Sexual offender commitment in the United States: Legislative and policy concerns.](#) *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 989, 489-501.

Fitch, W. L., & Ortega, R. J. (2000). [Law and the confinement of psychopaths.](#) *Behavioral*

Sciences and the Law, 18(5), 663-678.

Fite, P. J., Colder, C. R., Lochman, J. E., & Wells, K. C. (2008). [The relation between childhood proactive and reactive aggression and substance use initiation.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 36, 261-271.

Fite, P. J., Greening, L., & Stoppelbein, L. (2008). [Relation between parenting stress and psychopathic traits among children.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 26(2), 239-248.

Fite, P. J., Greening, L., Stoppelbein, L., & Fabiano, G. A. (2009). [Confirmatory factor analysis of the Antisocial Process Screening Device with a clinical inpatient population.](#) *Assessment*, 16(1), 103-114.

Fite, P. J., Raine, A., Stouthamer-Loeber, M., Loeber, R., & Pardini, D. A. (2010). [Reactive and proactive aggression in adolescent males: Examining differential outcomes 10 years later in early adulthood.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 37(2), 141-157.

Fite, P. J., Stoppelbein, L., & Greening, L. (2009). [Proactive and reactive aggression in a child psychiatric inpatient population: Relations to psychopathic characteristics.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 36(5), 481-493.

Fitzgerald, M. F. (2007). Correspondence: Callous-unemotional traits and autistic psychopathy. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 191, 265.

Fleming, G. R. (1993). Neuropsychological characteristics associated with psychopathy in female prisoners [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 53(12-B), 6547.

Flight, J. I., & Forth, A. E. (2007). [Instrumentally violent youths: The roles of psychopathic traits, empathy, and attachment.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 34(6), 739-751.

Flor, H., Birbaumer, N., Hermann, C., Ziegler, S., & Patrick, C. (2002). Aversive Pavlovian conditioning in psychopaths: peripheral and central correlates. *Psychophysiology*, 39, 505-518.

Flores-Mendoza, C. E., Alvarenga, M. A. S., Herrero, O., & Abad, F. J. (2008). [Factor structure and behavioural correlates of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised \[PCL-R\] in a Brazilian prisoner sample.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 45(7), 584-590.

Floyd, M. Y., & Gray-Little, B. (1995, August). *Criminal correlates of psychopathic personality traits among female inmates.* Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Psychological Association, New York, New York.

Fodor, E. M. (1973). Moral development and parent behavior antecedents in adolescent psychopaths. *Journal of Genetic Psychology*, 122(1), 37-43.

Foley, P. F., Hartman, B. W., Dunn, A. B., Smith, J. E., & Goldberg, D. M. (2002). The utility of the state-trait anger expression inventory with offenders. *Journal of Offender*

Therapy and Comparative Criminology, 46(3), 364-378.

Foley, T. P., & Prentky, R. A. (1998). A multi-method approach to forensic risk assessment [Abstract]. *The Battle Without Borders: Confronting Sexual Abuse in Today's World* (pp. 242). The Association for the Treatment of Sexual Abusers.

Folino, J. O., & Hare, R. D. (2005). [Listado revisado verificación de la psicopatía; Su estandarización y validación en la Argentina / Standardization and validation of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised in Argentina](#). *Acta y Psiquiátrica y Psicológica de América*, 57(2), 91-104.

Folino, J. O., Marengo, C. M., Marchiano, S. E., & Ascazibar, M. (2004). The risk assessment program and the court of penal execution in the province of Buenos Aires, Argentina. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 48(1), 49-58.

Folsom, J. (1994). Psychopathy and learning disability in male prison population [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 55(1-B), 6710.

Folsom, J., Lawson, J. S., & Inglis, J. (1992). Learning disabilities and psychopathy in a male prison population [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 33(2a), 405.

Fontaine, N., Barker, E. D., Salekin, R. T., & Viding, E. (2008). [Dimensions of psychopathy and their relationships to cognitive functioning in children](#). *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology*, 37(3), 690-696.

Forbey, J. D., & Ben-Porath, Y. S. (2002). Use of the MMPI-2 in the treatment of offenders. *Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 46(3), 308-318.

Ford, C. V., King, B. H., & Hollender, M. H. (1988). Lies and liars: Psychiatric aspects of prevarication. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 145(5), 554-562.

Ford, M. R., & Widiger, T. A. (1989). Sex bias in the diagnosis of histrionic and antisocial personality disorders. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 57(2), 301-305.

Foreman, M. (1989). International assessment of psychopathy [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 49(12-b), 5517.

Forouzan, E., & Cooke, D. J. (2005). [Figuring out la femme fatale: Conceptual and assessment issues concerning psychopathy in females](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 23(6), 765-778.

Forsman, M., Larsson, H., Andershed, H., & Lichtenstein, P. (2007). [The association between persistent disruptive childhood behaviour and the psychopathic personality constellation in adolescence: A twin study](#). *British Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 25, 383-398.

Forsman, M., Lichtenstein, P., Andershed, H., & Larsson, H. (2008). [Genetic effects explain](#)

[the stability of psychopathic personality from mid- to late adolescence.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 117(3), 606-617.

Forsman, M., Lichtenstein, P., Andershed, H., & Larsson, H. (2010). [A longitudinal twin study of the direction of effects between psychopathic personality and antisocial behaviour.](#) *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 51(1), 39-47.

Forster, B. B., MacKay, A., Whittall, K. P., Kiehl, K. A., Smith, A. M., Hare, R. D., & Liddle, P. F. (1998). [Functional MRI: The basics of the BOLD \(blood oxygen level dependent\) technique.](#) *Canadian Journal of Radiology*, 47, 320-329.

Forth, A. E. (1994). Emotion and psychopathy: A three-component analysis [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 54(8-B), 4423.

Forth, A. E. (1995). *Psychopathy and Young Offenders: Prevalence, family background, and violence.* Unpublished report, Carleton University, Ottawa, Ontario.

Forth, A. E. (1996). Psychopathy in adolescent offenders: Assessment, family background, and violence. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 42-44). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Forth, A. E. (1997). Psychopathy and risk of recidivism and violence in male Young Offenders [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 38(2a), 88.

Forth, A. E. (1999, July). *Psychopathy in adolescence: Implications for the transfer of juveniles to adult criminal court.* Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

*Forth, A. E., Brown, S. L., Hart, S. D., & Hare, R. D. (1996). [The assessment of psychopathy in male and female noncriminals: Reliability and validity.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 20(5), 531-543.

Forth, A. E., & Burke, H. C. (1998). Psychopathy in adolescence: Assessment, violence, and developmental precursors. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Theory, research, and implications for society* (pp. 205-229). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer.

Forth, A. E., & Burke, H. (2003, June). *Child, family and parental risk factors for adolescent psychopathy: Associations with dating aggression.* Poster presented at the 64th Annual CPA Convention, Hamilton, ON.

*Forth, A. E., & Hare, R. D. (1989). The contingent negative variation in psychopaths. *Psychophysiology*, 26, 676-682.

*Forth, A. E., Hart, S. D., & Hare, R. D. (1990). [Assessment of psychopathy in male young offenders.](#) *Psychological Assessment: A Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 2(3),

342-344.

Forth, A. E., Kisslinger, T., Brown, S., & Harris, A. (1993). Precursors to psychopathic traits in a sample of male and female university students [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 34(2a), 380.

Forth, A. E., Kosson, D., & Hare, R. D. (2003). *The Hare PCL: Youth Version*. Toronto, ON: Multi-Health Systems.

Forth, A. E., & Kroner, D. (unpublished manuscript). *The factor structure of the Hare Psychopathy Checklist- Revised in sex offenders*. Department of Psychology, Carleton University, Ottawa, Ontario.

Forth, A. E., & Mailloux, D. L. (2000). Psychopathy in youth: What do we know? In C. B. Gacono (Ed.), *The Clinical and Forensic Assessment of Psychopathy: A Practitioners Guide* (pp. 25-54). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Forth, A. E., & Tobin, F. (1995). [Psychopathy and young offenders: Rates of childhood maltreatment](#). *Forum on Corrections Research*, 7(1), 20-24. [\[full text\]](#)

Forth, A. E., Vanderburg, S. A., & Gillis, C. (1994). Psychopathy and family background: A follow-up study [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 35(2a), 49.

Fossati, A., Feeney, J. A., Donati, D., Donini, M., Novella, L., Bagnato, M., Caretta, I., Leonardi, B., Mirabelli, S., & Maffei, C. (2003). Personality disorders and adult attachment dimensions in a mixed psychiatric sample: A multivariate study. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 191(1), 30-37.

Foster, J. D., Shenese, J. W., & Goff, J. S. (2009). [Why do narcissists take more risks? Testing the roles of perceived risks and benefits of risky behaviors](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 47(8), 885-889.

Fotheringham, J. B. (1957). Psychopathic personality: A review. *Canadian Psychiatric Association Journal*, 2, 52-74.

Fougere, A., Potter, S., & Boutilier, J. (2009). [Psychopathy and offence severity in sexually aggressive and violent youth](#). *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 19(4), 247-252.

Fowler, K. A., & Lilienfeld, S. O. (2007). [The Psychopathy Q-Sort: Construct validity evidence in a nonclinical sample](#). *Assessment*, 14(1), 75-79.

Fowler, K. A., Lilienfeld, S. O., & Patrick, C. J. (2009). [Detecting psychopathy from thin slices of behavior](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 21(1), 68-78.

Fowler, T., Langley, K., Rice, F., Whittinger, N., Ross, K., van Goozen, S., Owen, M. J., O'Donovan, M. C., van den Bree, M. B. M., & Thapar, A. (2009). [Psychopathy traits in adolescents with childhood attention-deficit hyperactivity disorder](#). *British Journal of*

Psychiatry, 194, 62-67.

Fowles, D. C. (1980). [The three arousal model: Implications of Gray's two-factor learning theory for heart rate, electrodermal activity, and psychopathy.](#) *Psychophysiology*, 17(2), 87-104.

Fowles, D. C., & Dindo, L. (2006). A dual-deficit model of psychopathy. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

Frank, G. H. (1983). The role of the family in the development of psychopathology. *Psychological Bulletin*, 64(3), 191-205.

Frank, M. G., & Ekman, P. (2004). [Appearing truthful generalizes across different deception situations.](#) *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 86(3), 486-495.

Franks, K. W., Sreenivasan, S., Spray, B. J., & Kirkish, P. (2009). [The mangled butterfly: Rorschach results from 45 violent psychopaths.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 27, 491-506.

Freedman, D. (2001). False prediction of future dangerousness: Error rates and Psychopathy Checklist-Revised. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law*, 29, 89-95.

Freedman, D. (2001). Premature reliance on the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised in violence risk and threat assessment. *Journal of Threat Assessment*, 1(4), 51-64.

Freese, R., Müller-Isberner, R., & Jöckel, D. (1996). Psychopathy and co-morbidity in a German hospital order population. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 45-46). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Freidenfelt, J., & af Klinteberg, B. (2007). [Exploring adult personality and psychopathy tendencies in former childhood hyperactive delinquent males.](#) *Journal of Individual Differences*, 28(1), 27-36.

Frick, P. J. (1996). Callous-unemotional traits and conduct problems: A two-factor model of psychopathy in children. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 47-51). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Frick, P. J. (1998). Callous-unemotional traits and conduct problems: Applying the two-factor model of psychopathy to children. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Theory, research, and implications for society* (pp. 161-187). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer.

Frick, P. J. (2000). A comprehensive and individualized treatment approach for children and adolescents with conduct disorders. *Cognitive and Behavioral Practice*, 7(1), 30-37.

Frick, P. J. (2000). [The problems of internal validation without a theoretical context: The different conceptual underpinnings of psychopathy and the disruptive behavior disorder criteria.](#) *Psychological Assessment*, 12(4), 451-465.

Frick, P. J. (2002). [Juvenile psychopathy from a developmental perspective: Implications for construct development and use in forensic assessments.](#) *Law and Human Behavior*, 26(2), 247-253.

Frick, P. J. (2004). Developmental pathways to conduct disorder: Implications for serving youth who show severe aggressive and antisocial behavior. *Psychology in the School*, 41(8), 823-834.

Frick, P. J. (2009). [Extending the construct of psychopathy to youth: Implications for understanding, diagnosing, and treating antisocial children and adolescents.](#) *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, 54(12), 803-812.

Frick, P. J., Bodin, S. D., & Barry, C. T. (2000). [Psychopathic traits and conduct problems in community and clinic-referred samples of children: Further development of the Psychopathy Screening Device.](#) *Psychological Assessment*, 12(4), 382-393.

Frick, P. J., Cornell, A. H., Barry, C. T., Bodin, S. D., & Dane, H. E. (2003). Callous-unemotional traits and conduct problems in the prediction of conduct problem severity, aggression, and self-report of delinquency. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 31(4), 457-470.

Frick, P. J., Cornell, A. H., Bodin, S. D., Dane, H. E., Barry, C. T. & Loney, B. R. (2003). Callous-unemotional traits and developmental pathways to severe conduct problems. *Developmental Psychology*, 39(2), 246-260.

Frick, P. J., & Hare, R. D. (2001). *The Antisocial Process Screening Device*. Toronto, ON: Multi-Health Systems.

Frick, P. J., Kimonis, E. R., Dandreaux, D. M., & Farell, J. M. (2003). The 4 year stability of psychopathic traits in non-referred youth. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 21(6), 713-736.

Frick, P. J., Lilienfeld, S. O., Edens, J. F., Poythress, N. G., Ellis, M., & McBurnett, K. (2000). The association between anxiety and antisocial behavior. *Primary Psychiatry*, 7, 52-57.

Frick, P. J., & Marsee, M. A. (2006). Psychopathy and developmental pathways to antisocial behavior in youth. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

Frick, P. J., & Morris, A. S. (2004). Temperament and developmental pathways to conduct problems. *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology*, 33(1), 54-68.

*Frick, P. J., O'Brien, B., Wootton, J., & McBurnett, K. (1994). Psychopathy and conduct

problems in children. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 103(4), 700-707.

Frick, P. J., Stickle, T. R., Dandreaux, D. M., Farrell, J. M., & Kimonis, E. R. (2005). Callous-unemotional traits in predicting the severity and stability of conduct problems and delinquency. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 33(4), 471-487.

Frick, P. J., & Viding, E. (2009). [Antisocial behavior from a developmental psychopathology perspective](#). *Development and Psychopathology*, 21, 1111-1131.

Frick, P. J., & White, S. F. (2008). [Research review: The importance of callous-unemotional traits for developmental models of aggressive and antisocial behavior](#). *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 49(4), 359-375.

Friedmann, P. D., Melnick, G., Jiang, L., & Hamilton, Z. (2008). [Violent and disruptive behavior among drug-involved prisoners: Relationship with psychiatric symptoms](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 26(1), 389-401.

Frith, U., & Blair, J. (1998). [Editorial: Does antisocial personality disorder have a neurological basis and can it be treated?](#) *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 8, 247-250.

Fritz, M. V., Rajaleid, K., Hemström, Ö, & af Klinteberg, B. (2009). [Quality of life - Towards an understanding of individuals with psychopathic tendencies](#). *Personality and Mental Health*, 3, 183-192.

Fritz, M. V., Ruchkin, V., Koposov, R., & af Klinteberg, B. (2008). [Antisocial process screening device: Validation on a Russian sample of juvenile delinquents with the emphasis on the role of personality and parental rearing](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 31(5), 438-446.

Fritz, M. V., Wiklund, G., Koposov, R. A., af Klinteberg, B., & Ruchkin, V. V. (2008). [Psychopathy and violence in juvenile delinquents: What are the associated factors?](#) *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 31(3), 272-279. [special issue]

Frodi, A., Dernevik, M., Sepa, A., Philipson, J., & Bragesjö, M. (2001). [Current attachment representations of incarcerated offenders varying in degree of psychopathy](#). *Attachment and Human Development*, 3(3), 269-283.

Fulero, S. M. (1995). [Review of the Hare Psychopathy Checklist-Revised]. In J. C. Conoley & J. C. Impara (Eds.), *The twelfth mental measurements yearbook* (pp. 453-454). Lincoln, NE: Buros Institute of Mental Measurements.

Fullam, R., & Dolan, M. (2006). [The criminal and personality profile of patients with schizophrenia and comorbid psychopathic traits](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 40(8), 1591-1602.

Fullam, R., & Dolan, M. (2006). [Emotional information processing in violent patients with schizophrenia: Association with psychopathy and symptomatology](#). *Psychiatry Research*,

147(1), 29-37.

Fullam, R., McKie, S., & Dolan, M. C. (2009). [Psychopathic traits and deception: Functional magnetic resonance imaging study](#). *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 194, 229-235.

Fulton, J. J., Marcus, D. K., & Payne, K. T. (2010). [Psychopathic personality traits and risky sexual behavior in college students](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 49(1), 29-33.

Fung, A. L.-C., Gao, Y., & Raine, A. (2010). [The utility of the Child and Adolescent Psychopathy Construct in Hong Kong, China](#). *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology*, 39(1), 134-140.

Fung, M. T., Raine, A., Loeber, R., Lynam, D. R., Steinhauer, S. R., Venables, P. H., & Stouthamer-Loeber, M. (2005). Reduced electrodermal activity in psychopathy-prone adolescents. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 114(2), 187-196.

Furby, L., Weinrott, M. R., & Blackshaw, L. (1989). Sex offender recidivism: A review. *Psychological Bulletin*, 105(1), 3-30.

Furnham, A., Daoud, Y., Swami, V. (2009). ["How to spot a psychopath" Lay theories of psychopathy](#). *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 44(6), 464-472.

Furr, K. (1994). Prediction of sexual or violent recidivism among sexual offenders: A comparison of prediction instruments. *Annals of Sex Research*, 6, 271-286.

Furr, K. (1996). [Characteristics of sexual assaults on female prison staff](#). *Forum on Corrections Research*, 8(2), 25-27. [\[full text\]](#)

G [top](#)

Gacono, C. B. (1988). A Rorschach analysis of object relations and defensive structure and their relationship to narcissism and psychopathy in a group of antisocial offenders [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 49(10), 4536.

Gacono, C. B. (1990). An empirical study of object relations and defensive operations in antisocial personality disorder. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 54(3&4), 589-600.

Gacono, C. B. (1992). A Rorschach case study of sexual homicide. *British Journal of Projective Psychology*, 37, 1-21.

Gacono, C. B. (1993). Some thoughts on Rorschach findings and psychophysiology in the psychopath. *British Journal of Projective Psychology*, 38, 42-52.

Gacono, C. B. (1996). The Rorschach and the diagnosis of antisocial and psychopathic personality. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp.

52-56). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Gacono, C. B. (1998). The use of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised (PCL-R) and Rorschach in treatment planning with antisocial personality disordered patients. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 42, 49-64.

Gacono, C. B. (Ed.). (2000). *The clinical and forensic assessment of psychopathy: A practitioner's guide*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum and Associates.

Gacono, C. B. (2000). Suggestions for implementation and use of the psychopathy checklists in forensic and clinical practice. In C. B. Gacono (Ed.), *The Clinical and Forensic Assessment of Psychopathy: A Practitioner's Guide* (pp. 175-201). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Gacono, C. B. (2002). Guest editorial: Why there is a need for the personality assessment of offenders. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 46(3), 271-273.

Gacono, C. B. (2002). Introduction to a special series: Psychological testing in forensic settings. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 46(3), 274-280.

Gacono, C. B. (in press). Suggestions for the institutional implementation and use of the PCL's. In R. Meyer (Ed.), *Psychopathy*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.

Gacono, C. B., & Bodholdt, R. H. (2002). The role of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised (PCL-R) in violence risk and threat assessment. *Journal of Threat Assessment*, 1(4), 65-79.

Gacono, C. B., & Hughes, T. L. (2004). Differentiating emotional disturbance from social maladjustment: Assessing psychopathy in aggressive youth. *Psychology in the Schools*, 41(8), 849-860.

*Gacono, C. B., & Hutton, H. E. (1994). Suggestions for clinical and forensic use of the Hare Psychopathy Checklist - Revised (PCL-R). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 17(3), 303-317.

Gacono, C. B., Loving, J. L., & Bodholdt, R. H. (2001). The Rorschach and psychopathy: Toward a more accurate understanding of the research findings. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 77(1), 16-38.

Gacono, C. B., Loving, J. L., Evans III, F. B., & Jumes, M. T. (2002). [The Psychopathy Checklist-Revised: PCL-R testimony and forensic practice](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychology Practice*, 2(3), 11-32.

Gacono, C. B., & Meloy, J. R. (1988). The relationship between cognitive style and defensive process in the psychopath. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 15(4), 472-483.

*Gacono, C. B., & Meloy, J. R. (1991). A Rorschach investigation of attachment and anxiety in antisocial personality disorder. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 179(9), 546-552.

Gacono, C. B., & Meloy, J. R. (1992). Object relations, defensive operations, and affective states in narcissistic, borderline, and antisocial personality disorder. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 59, 32-49.

Gacono, C. B., & Meloy, J. R. (1992). The Rorschach and the DSM-III-R antisocial personality: A tribute to Robert Lindner. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 48(3), 393-405.

Gacono, C. B., & Meloy, J. R. (1993). Some thoughts on Rorschach findings and psychophysiology in the psychopath. *British Journal of Projective Psychology*, 38, 42-52.

Gacono, C. B., & Meloy, J. R. (1994). *Rorschach Assessment of Aggressive and Psychopathic Personalities*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.

Gacono, C. B., Meloy, J. R., & Berg, J. L. (1992). Object relations, defensive operations, and affective states in narcissistic, borderline, and antisocial personality disorder. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 59(1), 32-49.

Gacono, C. B., Meloy, J. R., & Bridges, M. R. (2000). A Rorschach comparison of psychopaths, sexual homicide perpetrators, and nonviolent pedophiles: Where angels fear to tread. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 56(6), 757-777.

*Gacono, C., Meloy, J. R., & Heaven, T. (1990). A Rorschach investigation of narcissism and hysteria in antisocial personality disorder. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 55, 270-279.

*Gacono, C., Meloy, J. R., Sheppard, K., Speth, E., & Roske, A. (1995). A clinical investigation of malingering and psychopathy in hospitalized insanity acquittees. *Bulletin of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 23(3), 387-397.

*Gacono, C., Meloy, J. R., Speth, E., & Roske, A. (1997). Above the law: Escapes from a maximum security forensic hospital and psychopathy. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 25(4), 547-550.

Gacono, C., Nieberding, R. J., Owen, A., Rubel, J., & Bodholdt, R. (2001). Treating conduct disorder, antisocial, and psychopathic personalities. In J. B. Ashford, B. D. Sales, & W. H. Reid (Eds.) *Treating Adult and Juvenile Offenders with Special Needs*, (pp. 99-129). Washington: American Psychological Association.

Gallagher, R. W., Somwaru, D. P., Briggs, S., & Ben-Porath, Y. S. (1996, March). *Current usage of psychological instruments in state correctional settings*. Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Division 41 of the American Psychological Association), Hilton Head, South Carolina.

Gallucci, N. T. (1997). On the identification of patterns of substance abuse with the MMPI-

A. *Psychological Assessment*, 9(3), 224-232.

Gammelgård, M., Koivisto, A., Eronen, M., & Kaltiala-Heino, R. (2008). [Research article: The predictive validity of the Structured Assessment of Violence Risk in Youth \(SAVRY\) among institutionalised adolescents.](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 19(3), 352-370.

Gao, Y., Baker, L. A., Raine, A., Wu, H., & Bezdjian, S. (2009). [Brief Report: Interaction between social class and risky decision-making in children with psychopathic tendencies.](#) *Journal of Adolescence*, 32(2), 409-414.

Gao, Y., Glenn, A. L., Schug, R. A., Yang, Y., & Raine, A. (2009). [The neurobiology of psychopathy: A neurodevelopmental perspective.](#) *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, 54(12), 813-823.

Gao, Y., & Raine, A. (2009). [P3 event-related potential impairments in antisocial and psychopathic individuals: A meta-analysis.](#) *Biological Psychology*, 82, 199-210.

Gao, Y., & Raine, A. (2010). [Successful and unsuccessful psychopaths: A neurobiological model.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 28(2), 194-210. [special issue]

Garcia, L. F., Aluja, A., Fibla, J., Cuevas, L., & Garcia, O. (2010). [Incremental effect for antisocial personality disorder genetic risk combining 5-HTTLPR and 5-HTTVNTR polymorphisms.](#) *Psychiatry Research*, 177(1-2), 161-166.

Garcia-Mansilla, A., Rosenfeld, B., & Nicholls, T. L. (2009) [Risk assessment: Are current methods applicable to women?](#) *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 8(1), 50-61.

Gardner, T. W., Dishion, T. J., & Connell, A. M. (2008). [Adolescent self-regulation as resilience: Resistance to antisocial behavior within the deviant peer context.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 36, 273-284.

Garrido, V., Esteban, C., & Molero, C. (1996). The effectiveness in the treatment of psychopathy: A meta-analysis. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 57-59). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Gaughan, E. T., Miller, J. D., Pryor, L. R., & Lynam, D. R. (2009). [Comparing two alternative measures of general personality in the assessment of psychopathy: A test of the NEO PI-R and the MPQ.](#) *Journal of Personality* 77(4), 965-996.

Gavazzi, S. M., Yarcheck, C. M., Sullivan, J. M., Jones, S. C., & Khurana, A. (2008). [Global risk factors and the prediction of recidivism rates in a sample of first-time misdemeanant offenders.](#) *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 52(3), 330-345.

Gawda, B. (2010). [Syntax of emotional narratives of persons diagnosed with Antisocial](#)

[Personality](#). *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research*, 39(4), 273-283.

Gendreau, P., & Cullen, F. T. (2008). [Special feature: Martinson redux](#). *Crime Scene*, 15(1), 13-15. [\[full text\]](#)

Gendreau, P., & Goggin, C. E. (1997). Predicting prison misconducts. *Criminal Justice & Behavior*, 24(4), 414-431.

Gendreau, P., Goggin, C., & Papanozzi, M. A. (1996). Principles of effective assessment for community corrections. *Federal Probation*, 60(3), 64-70.

Gendreau, P., Goggin, C., & Smith, P. (1999). Predicting recidivism: LSI-R vs. PCL-R [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 40(2a), 2.

Gendreau, P., Goggin, C., & Smith, P. (2002). Is the PCL-R really the "unparalleled" measure of offender risk? A lesson in knowledge cumulation. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 29, 397-426.

Gendreau, P., Goggin, C., & Smith, P. (2003). Erratum: Is the PCL-R really the "unparalleled" measure of offender risk? *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 30(6), 722-724.

Gerhold, C. K., Browne, K. D., & Beckett, R. (2007). [Predicting recidivism in adolescent sexual offenders](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 12, 427-438.

Gerstley, L. J., Alterman, A. I., McLellan, A. T., & Woody, G. E. (1990). Antisocial personality disorder in substance abusers: A problematic diagnosis? *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 147, 173-178.

Gerstley, L., McLellan, A. T., Alterman, A. I., Woody, G. E., Luborsky, L., & Prout, M. (1989). Ability to form an alliance with the therapist: a possible marker of prognosis for patients with antisocial personality disorder. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 146, 508-512.

Gibbens, T. C. N., Pond, D. A., & Stafford-Clark, D. (1955). A follow-up study of criminal psychopaths. *British Journal of Delinquency*, 6, 126-136.

Gibbs, W. W. (1995). Seeking the criminal element. *Scientific American*, March, 101-107.

Gilligan, D. G., & Lennings, C. J. (2010). [Psychopathic and neuropathic pathways to homicide: Examination of Harris and Rice's two-path model of criminal violence in homicide](#). *Psychiatry, Psychology and Law*, 17(1), 148-168.

Gillstrom, B. J. (1996). Abstract thinking in criminal psychopaths [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 57(3-B), 2215.

*Gillstrom, B., & Hare, R. D. (1988). Language-related hand gestures in psychopaths. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 2, 21-27.

Girard, L., & Wormith, J. S. (2004). The predictive validity of the Level of Service Inventory

- Ontario Revision on general and violent recidivism among various offender groups. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 31(2), 150-181.

Gladden, P. R., Figueredo, A. J., & Jacobs, W. J. (2009). [Life history strategy, psychopathic attitudes, personality, and general intelligence](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 46, 270-275.

Glancy, G. D., & Bradford, J. M. W. (2007). [The admissibility of expert evidence in Canada](#). *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 35(3), 350-356.

Glannon, W. (2008). [Moral responsibility and the psychopath](#). *Neuroethics*, 1(3), 158-166. [special issue] [\[full text\]](#)

Glaser, W. (1993). Is personality disorder a mental illness? Garry David and the lessons of History. *International Journal of Mental Health*, 22(4), 61-70.

Glass, S. J., & Newman, J. P. (2006). [Recognition of facial affect in psychopathic offenders](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 115(4), 815-820.

Glass, S. J., & Newman, J. P. (2009). [Emotion processing in the criminal psychopath: The role of attention in emotion-facilitated memory](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 118(1), 229-234.

Glazebrook, J. S. (2010). [Risky business: Predicting recidivism](#). *Psychiatry, Psychology and Law*, 17(1), 88-120.

Glenn, A. L. (2011). [The other allele: Exploring the long allele of the serotonin transporter gene as a potential risk factor for psychopathy: A review of the parallels in findings](#). *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*, 35(3), 612-620.

Glenn, A. L., Iyer, R., Graham, J., Koleva, S., Haidt, J. (2009). [Are all types of morality compromised in psychopathy?](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 23(4), 384-398.

Glenn, A. L. & Raine, A. (2008). [The neurobiology of psychopathy](#). *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 31(3), 463-475.

Glenn, A. L. & Raine, A. (2009). [Psychopathy and instrumental aggression: Evolutionary, neurobiological, and legal perspectives](#). *International Journal of Law & Psychiatry*, 32, 253-258.

Glenn, A. L., Raine, A., & Schug, R. A. (2009). [The neural correlates of moral decision-making in psychopathy](#). *Molecular Psychiatry*, 14, 5-6.

Glenn, A. L., Raine, A., Schug, R., Young, L., Hauser, M. (2009). [Increased DLPFC activity during moral decision-making in psychopathy](#). *Molecular Psychiatry*, 14, 909-911.

Glenn, A. L., Raine, A., Venables, P. H., & Mednick, S. A. (2007, May). Early temperamental and psychophysiological precursors of adult psychopathic personality: A

25-year longitudinal study. Poster presented at the 2nd biennial meeting of the Society for the Scientific Study of Psychopathy, St. Pete, FL, May, 2007.

Glenn, A. L., Raine, A., Venables, P. H., & Mednick, S. A. (2007). [Early temperamental and psychophysiological precursors of adult psychopathic personality](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 116*(3), 508-518.

Glenn, A. L., Raine, A., Yaralian, P. S., & Yang, Y. (2010). [Increased volume of the striatum of psychopathic individuals](#). *Biological Psychiatry, 67*(1), 52-58.

Glenn, A. L., Yang, Y., Raine, A., & Colletti, P. (2010). [No volumetric differences in the anterior cingulate of psychopathic individuals](#). *Psychiatry Research: Neuroimaging, 183*(2), 140-143.

Glover, A. J. J. (1993). Identification of violent incarcerates using the Test of Criminal Thinking and the revised Psychopathy Checklist [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International, 53*(12A), 4253.

Glover, A. J. J., Nicholson, D. E., Hemmati, T., Bernfeld, G. A., & Quinsey, V. L. (2002). A comparison of predictors of general and violent recidivism among high-risk federal offenders. *Criminal Justice and Behavior, 29*(3), 235-249.

Goethals, K. R., Vorstenbosch, E. C. W., & van Marle, H. J. C. (2008). Diagnostic comorbidity in psychotic offenders and their criminal history: A review of the literature. *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health, 7*(2), 147-156.

Golden, C. J., Jackson, M. L., Peterson-Rohne, A., Gontkovsky, S. T. (1996). [Neuropsychological correlates of violence and aggression: A review of the clinical literature](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior, 1*(1), 3-25.

Goldstein, R. B., Powers, S. I., McCusker, J., Lewis, B. F., Bigelow, C., & Mundt, K. A. (1998). Antisocial behavioral syndromes among residential drug abuse treatment clients. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 49*, 201-216.

Goldstein, R. B., Powers, S. I., McCusker, J., Mundt, K. A., Lewis, B. F., & Bigelow, C. (1996). Gender differences in manifestations of antisocial personality disorder among residential drug abuse treatment clients. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 41*, 35-45.

Goldstein, R. B., Prescott, C. A., & Kendler, K. S. (2001). Genetic and environmental factors in conduct problems and adult antisocial behavior among adult female twins. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 189*, 201-209.

Gonçalves, R. A. (1996). Psychopathy and adaptation to prison. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (p. 60). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

*Gonçalves, R. A. (1999). [Psychopathy and offender types: Results from a Portuguese prison sample](#). *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology,*

22, 337-346.

Gondolf, E. W., & White, R. J. (2001). Batterer program participants who repeatedly reassault: Psychopathic tendencies and other disorders. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 16*(4), 361-380.

Gonsalves, V. M., Scalora, M. J., & Huss, M. T. (2009). [Prediction of recidivism using the psychopathy checklist-revised and the psychological inventory of criminal thinking styles within a forensic sample.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior, 36*(7), 741-756.

Goodwin, R. D., & Hamilton, S. P. (2003). Lifetime comorbidity of antisocial personality disorder and anxiety disorders among adults in the community. *Psychiatry Research, 117*(2), 159-166.

Gordon, A., & Hawke, W. (1993). Clinical judgments of psychopathy [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology, 34*(2a), 380.

Gordon, A., Wong, S., & Gu, D. (2002). *How well do PCL-R cutoff scores of 25 and 30 identify psychopaths?* Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Canadian Psychological Association, Vancouver, Canada, May 30-June 1, 2002.

Gordon, A., Wong, S., & Saklofske, D. (1997). An evaluation of the construct validity of the Violence Risk Scale Experimental Version (VRS-E1) [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology, 38*(2a), 17.

Gorenstein, E. E. (1982). Frontal lobe functions in psychopathic psychiatric patients. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 91*(5), 368-379.

Gorenstein, E. E., & Newman, J. P. (1980). Disinhibitory psychopathology: A new perspective and a model for research. *Psychological Review, 87*(3), 301-315.

Gosling, M. (1998). How to identify a psychopath. *Jane's International Police Review, 9*, 39-40.

Gottman, J. M. (2001). Crime, hostility, wife battering, and the heart: On the Meehan et al. (2001) Failure to replicate the Gottman et al. (1995) typology. *Journal of Family Psychology, 15*(3), 409-414.

Gottman, J., Jacobson, N., Rushe, R., Shortt, J., Babcock, J., La Taillade, J. & Waltx, J. (1995). The relationship between heart rate reactivity, emotionally aggressive behavior, and general violence in male batterers. *Journal of Family Psychology, 9*, 227-248.

Gouch, H. G. (1965). Cross-cultural validation of a measure of asocial behaviour. *Psychological Reports, 17*, 379-387.

Gouch, H. G., Wenk, E. A., & Rozytko, V. V. (1965). Parole outcome as predicted from the CPI, the MMPI, and a base expectancy table. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 70*(6), 432-

441.

Grande, T. P., Wolf, A. W., Schubert, D. S., Patterson, M. B., & Brocco, K. (1984). Associations among alcoholism, drug abuse, and antisocial personality: A review of the literature. *Psychological Reports, 55*, 455-474.

Grann, M. (1999). *Personality disorder and violent criminality: A follow-up study with special reference to psychopathy and risk assessment*. Doctoral Thesis, Karolinska Institute, Sweden.

Grann, M. (1999). Personality disorder and violent criminality: A follow-up study with special reference to psychopathy and risk assessment. *Nordic Journal of Psychiatry, 53*, 159-160.

Grann, M. (2000). The PCL-R and gender. *European Journal of Psychological Assessment, 16*(3), 147-149.

Grann, M., Belfrage, H., & Tengström, A. (2000). Actuarial assessment of risk for violence - Predictive validity of the VRAG and the historical part of the HCR-20. *Criminal Justice and Behavior, 27*(1), 97-114.

Grann, M., & Långström, N. (2007). [Actuarial assessment of violence risk: To weigh or not to weigh?](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior, 34*(1), 22-36.

*Grann, M., Långström, N., Tengström, A., & Kullgren, G. (1999). [Psychopathy \(PCL-R\) predicts violent recidivism among criminal offenders with personality disorders in Sweden.](#) *Law and Human Behavior, 23*(2), 205-218.

*Grann, M., Långström, N., Tengström, A., & Stålenheim, E. G. (1998). Reliability of file-based retrospective ratings of psychopathy with the PCL-R. *Journal of Personality Assessment, 70*(3), 416-426.

Grann, M., & Wedin, I. (2002). Risk factors for recidivism among spousal assault and spousal homicide offenders. *Psychology, Crime & Law, 8*, 5-23.

Gray, G. A. (1998). Procedures: How to do a national sex offender project [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology, 39*(2a), 26.

Gray, J. A. (1970). The psychophysiological basis of introversion-extraversion. *Behaviour Research and Therapy, 8*, 249-266.

Gray, K. C., & Hutchinson, H. C. (1964). The psychopathic personality: A survey of Canadian psychiatrists' opinions. *Canadian Psychiatric Association Journal, 9*, 452-461.

Gray, N. S., Carman, N. G., Rogers, P., MacCulloch, M. J., Hayward, P., & Snowden, R. J. (2003). Post-traumatic stress disorder caused in mentally disordered offenders by the committing of a serious violent or sexual offence. *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry &*

Psychology, 14(1), 27-43.

Gray, N. S., Fitzgerald, S., Taylor, J., MacCulloch, M. J., & Snowden, R. J. (2007). [Predicting future reconviction in offenders with intellectual disabilities: The predictive efficacy of VRAG, PCL:SV and the HCR-20.](#) *Psychological Assessment*, 19(4), 474-479.

Gray, N. S., Hill, C., McGleish, A., Timmons, D., MacCulloch, M. J., & Snowden, R. J. (2003). [Prediction of violence and self-harm in mentally disordered offenders: A prospective study of the efficacy of HCR-20, PCL-R and psychiatric symptomatology.](#) *Journal of Clinical and Consulting Psychology*, 71(3), 443-451.

Gray, N. S., MacCulloch, M. J., Smith, J., Morris, M., & Snowden, R. J. (2003). Violence viewed by psychopathic murderers: Adapting a revealing test may expose those psychopaths who are most likely to kill. *Nature*, 423, 497-498.

Gray, N. S., Snowden, R. J., MacCulloch, S., Phillips, H., Taylor, J., & MacCulloch, M. J. (2004). [Brief report: Relative efficacy of criminological, clinical, and personality measures of future risk of offending in mentally disordered offenders: A comparative study of HCR-20, PCL:SV, and OGRS.](#) *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 72(3), 523-530.

Gray, N. S., Taylor, J., & Snowden, R. J. (2008). [Predicting violent reconvictions using the HCR-20.](#) *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 192, 384-387.

Greaves, C., Spidel, A., Hui, J., & Yuille, J. C. (2003, June). *Personality disorder-mediated deception in young offenders.* Poster presented at the 64th Annual CPA Convention, Hamilton, ON.

Green, C. J. (1988). The Psychopathy Checklist. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 2, 185-187.

Greenall, P. V. (2007). [Sexual offending and antisocial personality: Exploring the link.](#) *British Journal of Forensic Practice*, 9(3), 24-30.

Grella, C. E., Greenwell, L., Prendergast, M., Sacks, S., & Melnick, G. (2008). [Diagnostic profiles of offenders in substance abuse treatment programs.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 26(1), 369-388.

Gresham, F. M., Lane, K. L., & Lambros, K. M. (2000). Comorbidity of conduct problems and ADHD: Identification of "fledgling psychopaths". *Journal of Emotional & Behavioral Disorders*, 8(2), 83-94.

Gretton, M. H. (1998). Psychopathy and recidivism in adolescence: A ten-year retrospective follow-up [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 59(12-B), 6488.

Gretton, H., Hare, R. D., & Catchpole, R. (2004). [Psychopathy and offending from adolescence to adulthood: A ten-year follow-up.](#) *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 72(4), 636-645.

Gretton, H. M., & McBride, M. (1995, April). *Psychopathy and recidivism in adolescent sexual offenders*. Paper presented at conference on "Mental Disorder and Criminal Justice: Changes, Challenges, and Solutions," Vancouver, British Columbia.

Gretton, H., McBride, Hare, R. D., & O'Shaughnessy, R. (2000, November). *The developmental course of offending in adolescent sex offenders: A Ten-year follow-up study*. Paper presentation at the Association for the Treatment of Sexual Abusers, San Diego, California.

Gretton, H., McBride, M., Hare, R. D., O'Shaughnessy, R., & Kumka, G. (2001). [Psychopathy and recidivism in adolescent sex offenders](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 28(4), 427-449.

Gretton, H., McBride, M., Lewis, K., O'Shaughnessy, R., & Hare, R. D. (1994, March). *Patterns of violence and victimization in adolescent sexual psychopaths*. Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Div. 41 of the American Psychological Association), Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Gretton, H., McBride, M., O'Shaughnessy, R., & Hare, R. D. (1994). Predicting patterns of criminal activity in adolescent sexual psychopaths [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 35(2a), 50.

Gretton, H., McBride, M., O'Shaughnessy, R., & Hare, R. D. (1997). Sex offender or generalized offender? Psychopathy as a risk marker for violence in adolescent offenders [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 38(2a), 15.

Gretton, H. M., Smith, A. M., Brink, J., & Hare, R. D. (1997, June). *Psychopathy and reduced central serotonergic functioning in incarcerated males*. Paper presented at the 5th International Congress on the Disorders of Personality, Vancouver, British Columbia.

Gretz, K. F. (1978). The adolescent psychopath and his parents: An analysis of their pathologies and relationship styles. [Abstract] *Dissertation Abstract International*, 38(6-B), 2926-2927.

Grier, P. E. (1988). Cognitive problem-solving skills in antisocial rapists. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 15(4), 501-514.

Grieve, R., & Mahar, D. (2010). [The emotional manipulation–psychopathy nexus: Relationships with emotional intelligence, alexithymia and ethical position](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 48(8), 945-950.

Griffin, M. L., Weiss, R. D., Mirin, S. M., Wilson, H., & Bouchard-Voelk, B. (1987). The use of the Diagnostic Interview Schedule in drug-dependent patients. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 13(3), 281-291.

Grisso, T., Davis, J., Vesselinov, R., Appelbaum, P. S., & Monahan, J. (2000). Violent thoughts and behavior following hospitalization for mental disorder. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 68(3), 388-398.

Grove, W. M., Eckert, E. D., Heston, L., Bouchard, T. J., Segal, N., & Lykken, D. T. (1990). [Heritability of substance abuse and antisocial behavior: A study of monozygotic twins reared apart.](#) *Biological Psychiatry*, 27, 1293-1304.

Groves, R. M., Salfati, C. G., & Elliot, D. (2004). [The influence of prior offender/victim relationship on offender stalking behavior.](#) *Journal of Investigative Psychology and Offender Profiling*, 1(2), 153-167.

Grubin, D., & Prentky, R. (1993). Sexual psychopathy laws. *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 3(4), 381-392.

Grucza, R. A., & Goldberg, L. R. (2007). [The comparative validity of 11 modern personality inventories: Predictions of behavioral acts, informant reports, and clinical indicators.](#) *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 89(2), 167-187.

Guay, J. P., Ruscio, J., Knight, R. A. & Hare, R. D. (2005, July). *The latent structure of psychopathy: When more is simply more.* Paper presented at the inaugural meeting of the Society for the Scientific Study of Psychopathy, Vancouver, B.C., July 28-30, 2005.

Guay, J. P., Ruscio, J., Knight, R. A., & Hare, R. D. (2007). [A taxometric analysis of the latent structure of psychopathy: Evidence for dimensionality.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 116(4), 701-716.

Gudonis, L. C., Miller, D. J., Miller, J. D., & Lynam, D. R. (2008). [Conceptualizing personality disorders from a general model of personality functioning: Antisocial personality disorder and the five-factor model.](#) *Personality and Mental Health*, 2, 249-264.

Guilé, J. M. (1996). Identifying narcissistic personality disorders in preadolescents. *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, 41, 343-349.

Gunderson, J. G., & Ronningstam, E. (2001). Differentiating narcissistic and antisocial personality disorders. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 15(2), 103-109.

Gunn, J. (1998). Psychopathy: An elusive concept with moral overtones. In T. Millon, E. Simonsen, M. Birket-Smith, & R. D. Davis (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Antisocial, Criminal and Violent Behavior* (pp. 32-39). New York: Guilford Press.

Gunter, T. D., Vaughn, M. G., & Philibert, R. A. (2010). [Behavioral genetics in antisocial spectrum disorders and psychopathy: A review of the recent literature.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 28(2), 148-173. [special issue]

Gupta, A., Elheis, M., & Pansari, K. (2004). Imaging in psychiatric illnesses. *International Journal of Clinical Practice*, 58(9), 850-858.

Gur, R. C., Erwin, R. J., & Gur, R. E. (1992). Neurobehavioral probes for physiologic neuroimaging studies. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 49, 409-414.

Gurley, J. R. (2009). [A history of changes to the criminal personality in the DSM.](#) *History of*

Psychology, 12(4), 285-304.

Gurley, J. R., & Marcus, D. K. (2008). [The effects of neuroimaging and brain injury on insanity defenses](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 26(1), 85-97. [special issue]

Gurvitz, M. S. (1950). The Wechsler-Bellevue test and the diagnosis of psychopathic personality. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 6, 397-401.

Gustafson, S. B. (1996). Aberrant self-promotion: The dark side of normal. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 61-62). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

*Gustafson, S. B., & Ritzer, D. R. (1995). The dark side of normal: A psychopathy-linked pattern called Aberrant Self-Promotion. *European Journal of Personality*, 9, 147-183.

Gustavson, C., Ståhlberg, O., Sjödin, A., Forsman, A., Nilsson, T., & Anckarsäter, H. (2007). [Age at onset of substance abuse: A crucial covariate of psychopathic traits and aggression in adult offenders](#). *Psychiatry Research*, 153, 195-198.

Gustavson, C., Wass, C., Mansson, J.-E., Blennow, K., Forsman, A., Anckarsäter, H., & Nilsson, T. (2010). [Platelet monoamine oxidase B activity did not predict destructive personality traits or violent recidivism: A prospective study in male forensic psychiatric examinees](#). *Neuropsychobiology*, 61, 87-96.

Gutheil, T. G. (1999). Commentary: Managed care as psychopathy. *Psychiatric Times*, 16(12).

Guy, L. S., & Douglas, K. S. (2006). [Examining the utility of the PCL:SV as a screening measure using competing factor models of psychopathy](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 18(2), 225-230.

Guy, L. S., & Edens, J. F. (2003). Juror decision-making in a mock sexually violent predator trial: Gender differences in the impact of divergent types of expert testimony. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 21(2), 215-237.

Guy, L. S., & Edens, J. F. (2006). [Gender differences in attitudes toward psychopathic sexual offenders](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 24(1), 65-85.

Guy, L., Edens, J., Anthony, C., Buffington-Vollum, J., & Douglas, K. (2004). *Psychopathy and institutional misconduct: A meta-analytic investigation*. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society, March 2004, Scottsdale, AZ.

Guy, L. S., Edens, J. F., Anthony, C., & Douglas, K. S. (2005). [Does psychopathy predict institutional misconduct among adults? A meta-analytic investigation](#). *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 73(6), 1056-1064.

Guy, L. S., Poythress, N. G., Douglas, K. S., Skeem, J. L., & Edens, J. F. (2008).

[Correspondence between self-report and interview-based assessments of antisocial personality disorder.](#) *Psychological Assessment*, 20(1), 47-54.

H [top](#)

Haapasalo, J. (1992). Psychopathy as a descriptive construct of personality among offenders. *Jyvaskyla Studies in Educations Psychology and Social Research*. University of Jyvaskyla.

Haapasalo, J. (1993). Cleckley's psychopathy: A new look on the old concept. *Psychiatria Fennica*, 24, 43-53.

*Haapasalo, J. (1994). Types of offense among the Cleckley psychopaths. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 38, 59-67.

*Haapasalo, J., & Pulkkinen, L. (1992). The Psychopathy Checklist and nonviolent offender groups. *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 2, 315-328.

Haapasalo, J., & Tremblay, R. E. (1994). Physically aggressive boys from ages 6 to 12: Family background, parenting behavior, and prediction of delinquency. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 62, 1044-1052.

Habel, U., Kühn, E., Salloum, J. B., Devos, H., & Schneider, F. (2002). Emotional processing in psychopathic personality. *Aggressive Behavior*, 28(5), 394-400.

Habermeyer, E., Passow, D., & Vohs, K. (2010). [Is psychopathy elevated among criminal offenders who are under preventive detention pursuant to section 66 of the German penal code?](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 28(2), 267-276. [special issue]

Habib, M., Boulanger, C., Lançon, C., Soubias, M., Delarbre, C., & Joy-Pottuz, B. (2007). [The neuropsychology of the human reward system: Impaired gambling performance in ADHD children and adults with psychopathic tendencies.](#) Poster presented at the XVII Annual Meeting of Theoretical and Experimental Neuropsychology, June 21-23, 2007, Montreal, Canada.

Haertzen, C. A., Martin, W. R., Hewitt, B. B., & Sandquist, V. (1978). Measurement of psychopathy as a state. *Journal of Psychology*, 100, 201-214.

Hagger-Johnson, G., & Egan, V. (2010). [Sadistic personality disorder and sensational interests: What is the size and specificity of the association?](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 21(1), 113-120.

Häkkinen, H., Hurme, K., & Liukkonen, M. (2007). [Distance patterns and disposal sites in rural area homicides committed in Finland.](#) *Journal of Investigative Psychology and Offender Profiling*, 4(3), 181-197.

Häkkinen, H., & Laajasalo, T. (2006). [Homicide crime scene behaviors in a Finnish sample](#)

[of mentally ill offenders.](#) *Homicide Studies*, 10(1), 33-54.

Häkkinen, H., Weizmann-Henelius, G., Putkonen, H., & Lauerma, H. (2008). [The role of gender in claiming partial or complete homicide-related amnesia.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 45(7), 597-601.

Häkkinen-Nyholm, H., & Hare, R. D. (2009). [Psychopathy, homicide, and the courts: Working the system.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 36(8), 761-777.

Häkkinen-Nyholm, H., Repo-Tiihonen, E., Lindberg, N., Salenius, S., & Weizmann-Henelius, G. (2009). [Finnish sexual homicides: Offence and offender characteristics.](#) *Forensic Science International*, 188(1-3), 125-130.

Hale, L. R. Goldstein, D. S., Abramowitz, C. S., Calamari, J. E., & Kosson, D. S. (2004). Psychopathy is related to negative affectivity but not to anxiety sensitivity. *Behaviour Research and Therapy*, 42(6), 697-710.

Hall, J. R., & Benning, S. D. (2006). The "successful" psychopath: Adaptive and subclinical manifestations of psychopathy in the general population. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

Hall, J. R., Benning, S. D., & Patrick, C. J. (2004). [Criterion-related validity of the three-factor model of psychopathy: Personality, behavior, and adaptive functioning.](#) *Assessment*, 11(1), 4-16.

Hall, J. R., Bernat, E. M., & Patrick, C. J. (2007). [Externalizing psychopathology and the error-related negativity.](#) *Psychological Science*, 18(4), 326-333.

Halle, P., & Hodgins, S. (1996). Perspectives actuelles sur la psychopathie: Données neuropsychologiques et hypothèses neurobiologiques. *Revue de Neuropsychologie*, 6, 471-504.

Halleck, S. L. (1981). Sociopathy: Ethical aspects of diagnosis and treatment. *Current Psychiatric Therapies*, 167-176.

Hamburger, M. E., Lilienfeld, S. O., & Hogben, M. (1996). Psychopathy, gender, and gender roles: Implications for antisocial and histrionic personality disorders. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 10(1), 41-55.

Hamilton, G. (2008). [Mythos and mental illness: Psychopathy, fantasy, and contemporary moral life.](#) *Journal of Medical Humanities*, 29(4), 231-242.

Hammond, D. L. (1980). The responding of normals, alcoholics and psychopaths in a laboratory lie-detection experiment [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstract International*, 41(6), p. 2374.

Hansen, A. L., Johnsen, B. H., Hart, S., Waage, L., & Thayer, J. F. (2008). [Brief communication: Psychopathy and recognition of facial expressions of emotion.](#) *Journal of*

Personality Disorders, 22(6), 639-645.

Hansen, A. L., Johnsen, B. H., Thornton, D., Waage, L., & Thayer, J. F. (2007). [Facets of psychopathy, heart rate variability and cognitive function](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 21(5), 568-582.

Hanson, R. K. (1998). What do we know about sex offender risk assessment? *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law*, 4(1/2), 50-72.

Hanson, R. K. (2000). [Will they do it again? Predicting sex-offense recidivism](#). *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 9(3), 106-109.

Hanson, R. K. (2009). [The psychological assessment of risk for crime and violence](#). *Canadian Psychology*, 50(3), 172-182.

Hanson, R. K., & Harris, A. J. R. (2000). Where should we intervene? Dynamic predictors of sexual offense recidivism. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 27(1), 6-35.

Hanson, R. K., & Morton-Bourgon, K. E. (2004). [Predictors of sexual recidivism: An updated meta-analysis](#). (Research Rep. No. 2004-02). Ottawa, Canada: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness Canada. [\[full text\]](#)

Hanson, R. K., & Morton-Bourgon, K. E. (2005). [The characteristics of persistent sexual offenders: A meta-analysis of recidivism studies](#). *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 73(6), 1154-1163.

Hanson, R. K., & Morton-Bourgon, K. E. (2009). [The accuracy of recidivism risk assessments for sexual offenders: A meta-analysis of 118 prediction studies](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 21(1), 1-21.

Hanson, R. K., Steffy, R. A., & Gauthier, R. (1993). Long-term recidivism of child molesters. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 61, 646-652.

Hanson, R. K., & Thornton, D. (2000). Improving risk assessments for sex offenders: A comparison of three actuarial scales. *Law and Human Behavior*, 24(1), 119-136.

Hanson, R. K., & Wallace-Carpretta, S. (2004). Predictors of criminal recidivism among male batterers. *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 10(4), 413-427.

Harden, P. W., & Pihl, R. O. (1995). Stress response in anxious and nonanxious disruptive boys. *Journal of Emotional & Behavioral Disorders*, 3(3), 183-190.

Hare, R. D. (1965). Acquisition and generalization of a conditioned fear response in psychopathic and nonpsychopathic criminals. *Journal of Psychology*, 59, 367-370.

Hare, R. D. (1965). A conflict in learning theory analysis of psychopathic behaviour. *Journal of Research and Crime and Delinquency*, 2, 12-19.

- Hare, R. D. (1965). Psychopathy, fear arousal and anticipated pain. *Psychological Reports*, 16, 499-502.
- Hare, R. D. (1965). Temporal gradient of fear arousal in psychopaths. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 70, 442-445.
- Hare, R. D. (1966). Psychopathy and choice of immediate versus delayed punishment. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 71(1), 25-29.
- Hare, R. D. (1966). Temporal gradient of fear arousal in psychopaths. *Psychonomic Science*, 5, 49-50.
- Hare, R. D. (1968). Detection threshold for electric shock in psychopaths. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 73, 268-272.
- Hare, R. D. (1968). Psychopathy, autonomic functioning and the orienting response. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 73, Monograph Supplement, No. 3, part 2, 1-24.
- Hare, R. D. (1970). *Psychopathy: Theory and research*. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Hare, R. D. (1971). Psychopathic behaviour: Some recent theory and research. In H. Adams, & W. Boardman (Eds.), *Advances in experimental clinical psychology* (pp. 1-46). New York: Pergamon Press.
- Hare, R. D. (1972). Psychopathy. In W. Arnold, H. Eysenck, & R. Meile (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of psychology*, Volume 2 (pp. 71-75). New York: Herder & Herder.
- Hare, R. D. (1972). Psychopathy and physiological responses to adrenalin. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 79, 138-147.
- Hare, R.D. (1973). Autonomic activity in psychopaths. In B. Maher (Ed.), (pp. 224-251). New York: Penguin.
- Hare, R.D. (1973). Psychopathy: physiological correlates, conditioning, and avoidance learning. In R. De la Fuente & M. Weisman (Eds.), *Proceedings, Fifth World Congress of Psychiatry* (pp. 364-377). Amsterdam: Excerpta Medica.
- Hare, R. D. (1973). The origins of confusion. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 82, 535-536.
- Hare, R. D. (1975). Anxiety, stress and psychopathy. In I. Sarason, & C. Spielberger (Eds.), *Stress and anxiety*, Volume 2, (pp. 177-188). New York: Hemisphere Publishing.
- Hare, R. D. (1975). Psychopathy. In P. Venables, & M. Christie (Eds.), *Research in Psychophysiology* (pp. 325-348), New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Hare, R. D. (1975). Psychophysiological studies of psychopathy. In D. Fowles (Ed.), *Clinical applications of psychophysiology* (pp. 77-105). New York: Columbia University Press.

Hare, R. D. (1975). Some studies of orienting and defensive responses. In C. Spielberger, & I. Sarason (Eds.), *Stress and anxiety*, 1, (pp. 288-294). Washington: Hemisphere Publishing.

Hare, R. D. (1978). Electrodermal and cardiovascular correlates of psychopathy. In R. D. Hare, & D. Schalling (Eds.), *Psychopathic behavior: Approaches to research* (pp. 107-144). Chichester, England: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Hare, R.D. (1978). Psychopathy: Autonomic correlates. In W. Reid (Ed.), *Psychopathy: A comprehensive study of sociopathic disorders and behaviors*. New York: Bruner/Mazel.

Hare, R. D. (1978). Psychopathy and electrodermal responses to nonsignal stimulation. *Biological Psychology*, 6, 237-246.

Hare, R. D. (1979). Psychopathy and laterality of cerebral function. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 88, 605-610.

Hare, R. D. (1979). *Psychopathy and the need for stimulation*. Paper presented at the international conference on Temperment, Warsaw, Poland.

*Hare, R. D. (1980). [A research scale for the assessment of psychopathy in criminal populations](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 1(2), 111-119.

Hare, R.D. (1980). Biological and behavioral correlates of criminal psychopathy. In A. Guiffre (Ed.), *The psychopathic delinquent* (pp. 69-133). Messina: University of Messina Press.

Hare, R. D. (1980). Psychopathy. In H. M. Van Praag, M. H. Lader, O. J. Rafaelsen, & E. J. Sacher (Eds.), *Handbook of biological psychiatry* (pp. 249-262). New York: Marcal Dekker, Inc.

Hare, R.D. (1980). Psychopathy and crime. In L. Otten (Ed.), *Colloquium on the correlates of crime and the determinants of criminal behavior* (pp. 95-132), McClean, VA: The Mitre Corporation.

Hare, R. D. (1981). Psychopathy and violence. In J. R. Hays, T. K. Roberts, & K. S. Soloway (Eds.), *Violence and the violent individual* (pp. 53-74). Jamaica, NY: Spectrum.

*Hare, R. D. (1982). [Psychopathy and the personality dimensions of psychoticism, extraversion, and neuroticism](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 3(1), 35-42.

Hare, R. D. (1982). Psychopathy and physiological activity during anticipation of an aversive stimulus in a distraction paradigm. *Psychophysiology*, 19, 266-271.

*Hare, R. D. (1983). Diagnosis of antisocial personality disorder in two prison populations. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 140, 887-890.

*Hare, R. D. (1984). Performance of psychopaths on cognitive tasks related to frontal lobe

functions. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 93, 133-140.

Hare, R. D. (1985). Checklist for the assessment of psychopathy in criminal populations. In M. H. Ben-Aron, S. J. Hucker, & C. D. Webster (Eds.), *Clinical criminology* (pp. 157-167). University of Toronto, ON: Clarke Institute of Psychiatry.

*Hare, R. D. (1985). A comparison of procedures for the assessment of psychopathy. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 53, 7-16.

Hare, R. D. (1986). Criminal psychopaths. In J. Yuille (Ed.), *Police selection and training: The role of psychology* (pp.187-205). Dordrecht, the Netherlands: Martinus Nijhoff.

Hare, R. D. (1986). Twenty years experience with the Cleckley psychopath. In W. H. Reid, D. Dorr, J. I Walker, & J. W. Bonner III (Eds.), *Unmasking the psychopath* (pp. 3-27). New York: W.W. Norton.

Hare, R. D. (1990). *Development of an instrument for the assessment of psychopathy in the mentally disordered*. Progress Report.

Hare, R. D. (1991). *Experimental program for offenders at high risk for violence*. Progress Report.

*Hare, R. D. (1991). *The Hare Psychopathy Checklist - Revised*. Toronto, Ontario: Multi-Health Systems.

Hare, R. D. (1992). *A model treatment program for offenders at high risk for violence*. Report submitted to the Research Branch, Communications and Corporate Development, Correctional Service of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario.

Hare, R. D. (1993). *Without Conscience: The Disturbing World of the Psychopaths Among Us*. New York: Simon & Schuster (Pocket Books). Paperback published in 1995. Reissued in 1998 by Guilford Press.

Hare, R. D. (1994). [Predators: The disturbing world of the psychopaths among us](#). *Psychology Today*, Jan/Feb, 1994. [\[full text\]](#)

Hare, R. D. (1995). [Psychopaths: New trends in research](#). *Harvard Mental Health Letter*, 12(3), 4-5.

Hare, R. D. (1996). [Psychopathy and antisocial personality disorder: A case of diagnostic confusion](#). *Psychiatric Times*, 13(2), 39-40. [\[full text\]](#)

Hare, R. D. (1996). [Psychopathy: A clinical construct whose time has come](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 23(1), 25-54.

Hare, R. D. (1997). The NATO Advanced Study Institute on psychopathy, Alvor, Portugal, 1995. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 11, 301-303.

Hare, R. D. (1998). The Alvor ASI. In D. Cooke, A. Forth, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), [*Psychopathy: Theory, research and implications for society*](#) (pp. 1-11). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer.

Hare, R. D. (1998). Psychopathy, affect, and behavior. In D. Cooke, A. Forth, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), [*Psychopathy: Theory, research and implications for society*](#) (pp. 105-137). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer.

Hare, R. D. (1998). The Hare PCL-R: Some issues concerning its use and misuse. *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 3, 101-122.

Hare, R. D. (1998). Psychopaths and their nature: Implications for the mental health and criminal justice systems. In T. Millon, E. Simonson, M. Burket-Smith, & R. Davis (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Antisocial, criminal, & violent behavior*(pp.188-212). New York: Guilford Press.

Hare, R. D. (1999). [Psychopathy as a risk factor for violence](#). *Psychiatric Quarterly*, 70(3), 181-197.

Hare, R. D. (2000). Eigenschaften von antisozialen Borderline-Patienten und Psychopathen: Konsequenzen für das Gesundheitswesen und das Strafrechtssystem (Psychopathy and its implications for society). In O. F. Kernberg, B. Dulz, & U. Sachsse (Eds.), [*Handbuch der Borderline-Störungen*](#). Berlin: F.K. Schattauer Verlag.

Hare, R. D. (2001). Psychopaths and their nature: Some implications for understanding human predatory violence. In A. Raine & J. Sanmartin (Eds.), [*Violence and psychopathy*](#) (pp. 5-34). New York: Kluwer.

Hare, R. D. (2002). Psychopathy and risk for recidivism and violence. In N. Gray, J. Laing, & L. Noaks (Eds.), [*Criminal justice, mental health, and the politics of risk*](#) (pp. 27-47). London: Cavendish Publishing.

Hare, R. D. (2002). Psychopathy as a risk factor for violence. In H.E. Allen (Ed.), [*Risk reduction: Interventions for special needs offenders*](#) (pp. 165-184). Lanham, MD: American Correctional Association.

Hare, R. D. (2003). *Manual for the Revised Psychopathy Checklist* (2nd ed.). Toronto, ON, Canada: Multi-Health Systems.

Hare, R. D. (2006). [Psychopathy: A clinical and forensic overview](#). *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 29(3), 709-724.

Hare, R. D. (2007). El lado oscuro de la personalidad (The Dark Side of Personality). Eduardo Punnett (Coordinador). [*Emociones básicas: El impacto de la ciencia sociedad*](#). Madrid: Fundacion Santander. (This chapter is based on a public lecture Dr. Hare gave in Madrid, Spain on March 15, 2007 as part of the Santander Foundation Series on Science and Society: Basic Emotions: "Aggression Psicopática: El Lado Oscuro de la Personalidad." Ciencia y Sociedad: Emociones Básicas. Fundación Central Hispana de Santander.)

Hare, R. D. (2007). Forty years are not enough: Recollections, random musings, and prognostications. In H. Hervé & J. Yuille (Eds.), [*The psychopath: Theory, research, and practice*](#) (pp. 3-29). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum and Associates.

Hare, R. D. (2007). Psychological instruments in the assessment of psychopathy. In A. R. Felthous & H. Saß (Eds.), [*International handbook on psychopathic disorders and the law*](#) (pp. 41-67). New York: Wiley.

Hare, R. D. (2008). Hare Psychopathy Checklist-Revised (2nd Edition) (PCL-R). In B. Cutler (Ed.), [*Encyclopedia of psychology and law*](#). Thousand Oaks CA: Sage Publications.

Hare, R. D. (2009). Chance and circumstance. [*Forensic Update: Special 100th Issue, 100*](#).

Hare, R. D., Clark, D., Grann, M., & Thornton, D. (2000). [*Psychopathy and the predictive validity of the PCL-R: An international perspective*](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 18(5), 623-645.

Hare, R. D. & Connolly, J. F. (1987). Perceptual asymmetries and information processing in psychopaths. In S. A. Mednick, T. E. Moffitt, & S. A. Stack (Eds.), *Causes of crime: New biological approaches* (pp. 218-238). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Hare, R. D., Cooke, D. J., & Hart, S. D. (1999). Psychopathy and sadistic personality disorder. In T. Millon, P. H. Blaney, & R. D. Davis (Eds.), [*Oxford textbook of psychopathology*](#) (pp. 555-584). Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Hare, R. D., & Cox, D. N. (1978). Clinical and empirical conceptions of psychopathy, and the selection of subjects for research. In R. D. Hare, & D. Schalling (Eds.), *Psychopathic behaviour: Approaches to research* (pp. 1-21). Chichester, England: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Hare, R. D., Cox, D. N., & Frazelle, J. (1978). Psychopathy and physiological responses to nonsignal stimuli. *Biological Psychology*, 6, 237-246.

Hare, R. D., & Craigen, D. (1974). Psychopathy and physiological activity in a mixed-motive game situation. *Psychophysiology*, 11, 197-206.

*Hare, R. D., & Forth, A. E. (1985). Psychopathy and lateral preference. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 94, 541-546.

Hare, R.D., Forth, A.E., Harpur, T.J., Hart, S.D., & Williamson, S.E. (1990). *Proposed revisions of the diagnostic criteria for Antisocial Personality Disorder*. Report submitted to DSM-IV Task Force on Axis II Disorders.

*Hare, R. D., Forth, A. E., & Hart, S. D. (1989). The psychopath as prototype for pathological lying and deception. In J. C. Yuille (Ed.), *Credibility assessment* (pp. 24-49). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer.

Hare, R. D., Forth, A. E., & Strachan, K. (1992). Psychopathy and crime across the

lifespan. In R. DeV. Peters, R. J. McMahon, & V. L. Quinsey (Eds.), *Aggression and violence throughout the life span* (pp. 285-300). Newbury Park, CA: Sage Publications.

Hare, R. D., Frazelle, J., Bus, J., & Jutai, J. (1980). Psychopathy and the structure of primary mental abilities. *Journal of Behavioural assessment*, 2, 77-88.

Hare, R. D., Frazelle, J., & Cox, D. N. (1978). Psychopathy and physiological responses to threat of an aversive stimulus. *Psychophysiology*, 15(2), 165-172.

Hare, R. D., & Hare, A. S. (1967). Psychopathic behavior. *Excerpta Criminologica*, 7, 365-386.

Hare, R. D., & Harpur, T. J. (1986). [Weak data, strong conclusions: Some comments on Howard, Bailey and Newman's use of the psychopathy checklist.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 7(2), 147-151.

*Hare, R. D., Harpur, T. J., Hakstian, A. R., Forth, A. E., Hart, S. D., & Newman, J. P. (1990). [The revised Psychopathy Checklist: Reliability and factor structure.](#) *Psychological Assessment: A Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 2(3), 338-341.

Hare, R. D., & Hart, S. D. (1992). Psychopathy, mental disorder, and crime. In S. Hodgins (Ed.), *Mental disorder and crime* (pp. 104-115). Newbury Park, CA: Sage Publications.

Hare, R. D., & Hart, S. D. (1995). Commentary on antisocial personality disorder: The DSM-IV field trial. In W. J. Livesley (Ed.), *The DSM-IV personality disorders* (pp. 127-134). New York: Guilford Press.

Hare, R. D., Hart, S. D., Forth, A. E., Harpur, T. J., & Williamson, S. E. (1998). Psychopathic personality characteristics: Development of a criteria set for use in the DSM-IV antisocial personality disorder field trial. In T. A. Widiger, A. J. Frances, H. A. Pincus, R. Ross, M. B. First, W. Davis, & M. Kline (Eds.), *DSM-IV sourcebook* (pp.331-341). Washington: American Psychiatric Association.

Hare, R. D., Hart, S. D., & Harpur, T. J. (1991). [Psychopathy and the DSM-IV criteria for antisocial personality disorder.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 100(3), 391-398.

Hare, R. D., Hemphill, J. F., & Paulhus, D. (2002). *The Self-Report Psychopathy Scale - II (SRP-II)*. Manual in preparation.

Hare, R. D., & Hervé, H. (1999). *The Hare P-Scan: Research Version*. Toronto, Ontario: Multi-Health Systems.

Hare, R. D., & Hervé, H. (1999, July). *The psychopath as clinical prototype for pathological lying and deception*. Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

Hare, R. D., & Jutai, J. W. (1983). Criminal history of the male psychopath: Some

preliminary data. *Prospective Studies of Crime and Delinquency*, 225-236.

Hare, R. D., & Jutai, J. W. (1986). Psychopathy, stimulation-seeking, and stress. In J. Strelau, F. Farley, and T. Gale (Eds.), *The biological bases of personality and behavior*, Vol 2 (pp. 175-184). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.

Hare, R. D., & Jutai, J. W. (1988). [Psychopathy and cerebral asymmetry in semantic processing](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 9(2), 329-337.

*Hare, R. D., & McPherson, L. M. (1984). Violent and aggressive behavior by criminal psychopaths. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 7, 35-50.

*Hare, R. D., & McPherson, L. M. (1984). Psychopathy and perceptual asymmetry during verbal dichotic listening. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 93, 140-149.

*Hare, R. D., McPherson, L. E., & Forth, A. E. (1988). Male psychopaths and their criminal careers. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 56, 710-714.

Hare, R. D., & Neumann, C. S. (2005). [Structural models of psychopathy](#). *Current Psychiatry Reports*, 7(1), 57-64.

Hare, R. D., & Neumann, C. S. (2006). The PCL-R assessment of psychopathy: Development, structural properties, and new directions. [In C. J. Patrick \(Ed.\), Handbook of psychopathy](#) (pp. 58-88). New York: Guilford Press.

Hare, R. D., & Neumann, C. S. (2008). [Psychopathy as a clinical and empirical construct](#). *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology*, 4, 217-246.

Hare, R. D., & Neumann, C. S. (2008). Psychopathy. In P. Blaney & T. Millon (Eds.), [Oxford textbook of psychopathology](#) (pp. 622-650). New York: Oxford University Press.

Hare, R. D., & Neumann, C. S. (2009). [Psychopathy: Assessment and forensic implications](#). *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, 54(12), 791-802.

Hare, R. D., & Neumann, C. S. (2009). Psychopathy and its measurement. In P. J. Corr & G. Matthews (Eds.), [Cambridge handbook of personality psychology](#) (pp. 660-686). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Hare, R. D., & Neumann, C. S. (2010). [The role of antisociality in the psychopathy construct: Comment on Skeem and Cooke \(2010\)](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 22(2), 446-454.

Hare, R. D., & Neumann, C. S. (2010). Psychopathy: Assessment and forensic implications. In L. Malatesti & J. McMillan (Eds.), [Responsibility and psychopathy: Interfacing law, psychiatry and philosophy](#), (pp. 93-123). New York: Oxford University Press.

Hare, R. D., & Quinn, M. J. (1971). Psychopathy and autonomic conditioning. *Journal of*

Abnormal Psychology, 77, 223-235.

Hare, R.D., & Schalling, D. (Eds.) (1978). *Psychopathic behaviour: Approaches to research*. Chichester, England: Wiley.

Hare, R. D., Strachan, C., & Forth A. E. (1993). Psychopathy and crime: An overview. In C. R. Hollin & K. Howells (Eds.), *Clinical approaches to the mentally disordered offender* (pp. 165-178). Chichester, England: Wiley.

Hare, R. D., & Thorvaldson, S. A. (1970). Psychopathy and response to electrical stimulation. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 76, 370-374.

*Hare, R. D., Williamson, S. E., & Harpur, T. J. (1988). Psychopathy and language. In T. E. Moffitt & S. A. Mednick (Eds.), *Biological contributions to crime causation* (pp. 68-92). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Martinus Nijhoff.

Hare, R. D., Wood, K., Britain, S., & Frazelle, J. (1971). Autonomic responses to affective visual stimulation: Sex differences. *Journal of Experimental Research in Personality*, 5, 14-22.

Hare, R. D., Wood, K., Britain, S., & Shadman, J. (1971). Autonomic responses to affective visual stimulation. *Psychophysiology*, 7, 408-417.

Harenski, C. L., Antonenko, O., Shane, M. S., & Kiehl, K. A. (2010). [A functional imaging investigation of moral deliberation and moral intuition](#). *NeuroImage*, 49(3), 2707-2716.

Harenski, C. L., Hamann, S., Antonenko, O., Shane, M. S., & Kiehl, K. A. (2007, May). *Psychopathic traits predict neural and behavioral responses to moral violations*. Poster presented at the 2nd biennial meeting of the Society for the Scientific Study of Psychopathy, St. Pete, FL, May 2007.

Harenski, C. L., & Kiehl, K. A. (2010). [Commentary - Reactive aggression in psychopathy and the role of frustration: Susceptibility, experience, and control](#). *British Journal of Psychology*, 101(3), 401-406.

Harenski, C., Kiehl, K., & Hare, R. D. (2010). Neurodevelopmental bases of psychopathy: a review of brain imaging studies. In L. Malatesti & J. McMillan (Eds.), [Responsibility and psychopathy: Interfacing law, psychiatry and philosophy](#), (pp.125-154). New York: Oxford University Press.

Harenski, C. L., Kim, S. H., & Hama, S. (2009). [Neuroticism and psychopathy predict brain activation during moral and nonmoral emotion regulation](#). *Cognitive, Affective, & Behavioral Neuroscience*, 9(1), 1-15

Harkins, L., & Beech, A. R. (2007). [A review of the factors that can influence the effectiveness of sexual offender treatment: Risk, need, responsivity, and process issues](#). *Aggression and Violence Behavior*, 12, 615-627.

*Harpur, T. J., Hakstian, R., & Hare, R. D. (1988). Factor structure of the Psychopathy Checklist. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 56*, 741-747.

Harpur, T. J., & Hare, R. D. (1989). *Facilitation and inhibition of visual attention in psychopaths*. Paper at forth meeting of International Society for the Study of Individual Differences, Heidelberg, West Germany.

*Harpur, T. J., & Hare, R. D. (1990). Psychopathy and attention. In J. Enns (Ed.), *The development of attention: Recent research and theory* (pp. 501-516). Amsterdam: North-Holland.

Harpur, T. J., & Hare, R. D. (1991, August). *Psychopathy and violent behaviour: Two factors are better than one*. Paper presented at 99th annual meeting of American psychological association, August 1991.

*Harpur, T. J., & Hare, R. D. (1994). [Assessment of psychopathy as a function of age](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 103*(4), 604-609.

*Harpur, T. J., Hare, R. D., & Hakstian, R. (1989). A two-factor conceptualization of psychopathy: Construct validity and implications for assessment. *Psychological Assessment: A Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 1*, 6-17.

Harpur, T. J., Hare, R. D., Zimmerman, M., & Corryell, W. (1990, August). *Dimensions underlying DSM-III personality disorders: Cluster 2*. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Psychological Association, Boston, MA.

*Harpur, T. J., Hart, S. D., & Hare, R. D. (1993). Personality of the psychopath. In P. T. Costa & T. A. Widiger (Eds.), *Personality disorders and the five-factor model of personality* (pp. 149-173). Washington: American Psychological Association. Republished in 2002, in P. T. Costa & T. A. Widiger (Eds.), *Personality disorders and the five-factor model of personality, 2nd Edition* (pp. 299-324). Washington: American Psychological Association.

Harrington, J. L. (2007). *The development and validation of a measure of a "tender conscience" and its relation to obsessive-compulsive symptoms*. Unpublished masters thesis, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, ON.

Harris, A. J. R., & Forth, A. E. (1998). Psychopathic sexual deviants: The intersection of Hare's conception of psychopathy and measures of sexual deviance [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology, 39*(2a), 132.

Harris, A. J. R., & Hanson, R. K. (1997). The Psychopathy Checklist (Screening Version): Utility in the community supervision of sex offenders [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology, 38*(2a), 2.

Harris, A. J. R., & Hanson, R. K. (1998). Supervising the psychopathic sex deviant in the community [Abstract]. *The Battle Without Borders: Confronting Sexual Abuse in Today's World* (pp. 78). The Association for the Treatment of Sexual Abusers.

Harris, G. T., & Hilton, N. Z. (2001). Theoretical note: Interpreting moderate effects in

interpersonal violence. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 16(10), 1094-1098.

Harris, G. T., Lalumiere, M. L., & Rice, M. E. (1997). Evidence that psychopathy is a Darwinian adaptation [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 38(2a), 2.

Harris G. T., & Rice M. E. (1996). Sex offenders: Cross-validation of actuarial predictions of recidivism and the interaction of psychopathy and sexual deviance. *International Journal of Psychology*, 31(3-4), 3074-3074.

Harris, G. T., & Rice, M. E. (1997). Risk appraisal and management of violent behavior. *Psychiatric Services*, 48(9), 1168-1176.

Harris, G. T., & Rice, M. E. (2006). Treatment of psychopathy: A review of empirical findings. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy* (pp. 555-572), New York: Guilford Press.

Harris, G. T., & Rice, M. E. (2007). [Adjusting actuarial violence risk assessments based on aging or the passage of time](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 34(3), 297-313.

Harris, G. T., & Rice, M. E. (2007). [Characterizing the value of actuarial violence risk assessments](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 34(12), 1638-1658.

Harris, G. T., Rice, M. E., & Camilleri, J. A. (2004). [Applying a forensic actuarial assessment \(the Violence Risk Appraisal Guide\) to nonforensic patients](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 19(9), 1063-1074.

*Harris, G. T., Rice, M. E., & Cormier, C. A. (1991). Psychopathy and violent recidivism. *Law and Human Behavior*, 15(6), 625-637.

Harris, G. T., Rice, M. E. & Cormier, C. A. (1994). Psychopaths: Is a therapeutic community therapeutic? *Therapeutic Communities: International Journal for Therapeutic & Supportive Organizations*, 15, 283-299.

Harris, G. T., Rice, M. E., & Cormier, C. A. (1994). "The effectiveness of therapeutic communities for psychopaths": Reply. *Therapeutic Communities: International Journal for Therapeutic & Supportive Organizations*, 16, 147-149.

Harris, G. T., Rice, M. E., & Cormier, C. A. (2002). Prospective replication of the Violence Risk Appraisal Guide in predicting violent recidivism among forensic patients. *Law and Human Behavior*, 26(4), 377-394.

Harris, G. T., Rice, M. E., Hilton, N. Z., Lalumière, M. L., & Quinsey, V. L. (2007). [Coercive and precocious sexuality as a fundamental aspect of psychopathy](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 21(1), 1-27.

Harris, G. T., Rice, M. E., & Lalumière, M. (2001). [Criminal violence: The roles of psychopathy, neurodevelopmental insults, and antisocial parenting](#). *Criminal Justice and*

Behavior, 28(4), 402-426.

*Harris, G. T., Rice, M. E., & Quinsey, V. L. (1993). Violent recidivism of mentally disordered offenders: The development of a statistical prediction instrument. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 20, 315-335.

*Harris, G. T., Rice, M. E., & Quinsey, V. L. (1994). Psychopathy as a taxon: Evidence that psychopaths are a discrete class. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 62, 387-397.

Harris, G. T., Rice, M. E., & Quinsey, V. L. (1998). Appraisal and management of risk in sexual aggressors: Implications for criminal justice policy. *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law*, 4(1-2), 73-115.

Harris, G. T., Rice, M. E., Quinsey, V. L., Lalumiere, M. L., Boer, D., & Lang, C. (2003). A multisite comparison of actuarial risk instruments for sex offenders. *Psychological Assessment*, 15(3), 413-425.

Harris, G. T., Skilling, T. A., & Rice, M. E. (2001). [The construct of psychopathy](#). *Crime and Justice*, 28, 197-264.

Harris, P. M. (1996). Prison-based sex offender treatment programs in the post sexual psychopath era. *Journal of Psychiatry and Law*, Winter, 555-581.

*Harry, B. (1992). Criminals' explanations for their criminal behavior, Part I: The contribution of criminologic variables. *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 37, 1327-1333.

*Harry, B. (1992). Criminals' explanations for their criminal behavior, Part II: A possible role for psychopathy. *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 37, 1334-1340.

Hart, S. D. (1994). Development and validation of a new scale for the assessment of psychopathy [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 54(8-B), 4438.

Hart, S. D. (1996). Psychopathy and risk assessment. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspectives on psychopathy* (pp. 63-67). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Hart, S. D. (1998). Psychopathy and risk for violence. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Theory, research, and implications for society* (pp. 355-373). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer.

Hart, S. D. (1998). [The role of psychopathy in assessing risk for violence: Conceptual and methodological issues](#). *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 3(1), 121-137.

Hart, S. (2004, November). *Ethical and legal issues in the treatment of psychopathy*. Paper presented at the Bergen International Conference on the Treatment of Psychopathy,

Bergen, Norway, November 8-9, 2004.

*Hart, S. D., Cox, D. N., & Hare, R. D. (1995). *Manual for the Psychopathy Checklist: Screening Version (PCL:SV)*. Toronto: Multi-Health Systems.

*Hart, S. D., & Dempster, R. J. (1997). Impulsivity and psychopathy. In C. D. Webster & M. A. Jackson (Eds.), *Impulsivity: Theory, assessment, and treatment* (pp. 212-232). New York: Guilford Press.

*Hart, S. D., Forth, A. E., & Hare, R. D. (1990). [Performance of criminal psychopaths on selected neuropsychological tests](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 99(4), 374-379.

*Hart, S. D., Forth, A. E., & Hare, R. D. (1991). Psychopathy and the Millon Clinical Multiaxial Inventory-II. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 5(4), 318-327.

*Hart, S. D., & Hare, R. D. (1989). Discriminant validity of the Psychopathy Checklist in a forensic psychiatric population. *Psychological Assessment: A Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 1, 211-218.

*Hart, S. D., & Hare, R. D. (1994). Psychopathy and the Big 5: Correlations between observers' ratings of normal and pathological personality. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 8, 32-40.

Hart, S. D., & Hare, R. D. (1996). [Psychopathy and antisocial personality disorder](#). *Current Opinion in Psychiatry*, 9(2), 129-132.

Hart, S. D., & Hare, R. D. (1996). [Psychopathy and risk assessment](#). *Current Opinion in Psychiatry*, 9(6), 380-383.

Hart, S. D., & Hare, R. D. (1997). The association between psychopathy and narcissism: Theoretical views and empirical evidence. In E. Ronningstam (Ed.), *Disorders of narcissism: Theoretical, empirical, and clinical implications* (pp.415-436). Washington: American Psychiatric Press.

Hart, S. D., & Hare, R. D. (1998). Psychopathy: Assessment and association with criminal conduct. In D. M. Stoff, J. Brieling, & J. Maser (Eds.), *Handbook of antisocial behavior* (pp. 22-35). New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

*Hart, S. D., Hare, R. D., & Forth, A. E. (1994). Psychopathy as a risk marker for violence: Development and validation of a screening version of the Revised Psychopathy Checklist. In J. Monahan & H. Steadman (Eds.), *Violence and mental disorder: Developments in risk assessment* (pp. 81-98). Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.

Hart, S. D., Hare, R. D., & Harpur, T. J. (1992). The Psychopathy Checklist: Overview for researchers and clinicians. In J. Rosen & P. McReynolds (Eds.), *Advances in psychological assessment*, Vol. 7 (pp. 103-130). New York: Plenum Press.

Hart, S. D., & Hemphill, J. R. (2002). Psychopathic personality disorder: Assessment and

management. In E. Blaauw, & L. Sheridan (Eds.), *Psychopaths: Current international perspectives* (15-37). The Hague: Elsevier.

*Hart, S. D., Kropp, P. R., & Hare, R. D. (1988). Performance of psychopaths following conditional release from prison. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 56*, 227-232.

Hart, S. D., Michie, C., & Cooke, D. J. (2007). [Precision of actuarial risk assessment instruments: Evaluating the 'margins of error' of group v. individual predictions of violence.](#) *British Journal of Psychiatry, 190*(suppl. 49), S60-S65.

Hart, S. D., Watt, K. A., & Vincent, G. M. (2002). Commentary on Seagrave and Grisso: Impressions of the state of the art. *Law and Human Behavior, 26*(2), 241-245.

Hartmann, J., Hollweg, M., & Nedopil, N. (2001). Quantitative erfassung dissozialer und psychopathischer persönlichkeiten bei der strafrechtlichen begutachtung: Retrospektive untersuchung zur anwendbarkeit der deutschen version der Hare-Psychopathie-Checkliste / [Quantitative assessment of dissocial and psychopathic personalities in forensic assessment: Retrospective study of the applicability of the German version of the Hare Psychopathy Checklist.](#) *Der Nervenarzt, 72*, 365-370.

Hartmann, E., Nørbech, P. B., & Grønnerød, C. (2006). [Psychopathic and nonpsychopathic violent offenders on the Rorschach: Discriminative features and comparisons with schizophrenic inpatient and university student samples.](#) *Journal of Personality Assessment, 86*(3), 291-305.

Harty, L., Forkner, R. D., Thompson, A., Stuewig, J., & Tangney, J. P. (2010). [Are inmates' subjective sleep problems associated with borderline personality, psychopathy, and antisocial personality independent of depression and substance dependence?](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology, 21*(1), 23-38.

*Harvey, P. D., Stokes, J. L., Lord, J., & Pogge, D. L. (1996). Neurocognitive and personality assessment of adolescent substance abusers: A multidimensional approach. *Assessment, 3*, 241-253.

Haskins, B. G., & Silva, J. A. (2006). [Asperger's disorder and criminal behavior: Forensic-psychiatric considerations.](#) *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law, 34*(3), 374-384.

Hastings, M. E., Tangney, J. P., & Stuewig, J. (2008). [Psychopathy and identification of facial expressions of emotion.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences, 44*, 1474-1483.

Hatters-Friedman, S., & Resnick, P. J. (2009). [Neonaticide: Phenomenology and considerations for prevention.](#) *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry, 32*(1), 43-47. [special issue]

Havens, L. L. (1972). Youth, violence, and the nature of family life. *Psychiatric Annals, 2*(2), 18-29.

Haviland, M. G., Sonne, J. L., & Kowert, P. A. (2004). Alexithymia and psychopathy:

Comparison and application of California Q-set prototypes. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 82(3), 306-316.

Hawes, D. J., & Dadds, M. R. (2005). [The treatment of conduct problems in children with callous-unemotional traits](#). *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 73(4), 737-741.

Hawes, D. J., & Dadds, M. R. (2007). [Stability and malleability of callous-unemotional traits during treatment for childhood conduct problems](#). *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology*, 36(3), 347-355.

Hawk, S. S., & Peterson, R. A. (1973). Do MMPI psychopathic deviancy scores reflect psychopathic deviancy or just deviancy? *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 38(4), 362-368.

Hayes, P. J. (1992). *Psychopaths, emotion, language, and violence: The connotative - denotative rift*. Proposal for research project for M.A. thesis. University of British Columbia, Vancouver, British Columbia.

Hayes, P. J., & Gillstrom, B. (1995, April). *Current research trends on the semantic abilities of psychopaths*. Paper presented at conference on "Mental Disorder and Criminal Justice: Changes, Challenges, and Solutions," Vancouver, British Columbia.

Hayes, P. J., & Hare, R. D. (1994). Psychopathy, language, and violence [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 35(2a), 48.

Heaven, T. R. (1989). The relationship between Hare's Psychopathy Checklist scores and selected Exner Rorschach variables in an inmate population [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 49(8-B), 3442.

Hecht, D. (2010). [Psychopathy and fearlessness: An interhemispheric imbalance perspective](#). *Biological Psychiatry*, 67(8), e51-e52.

Heilbrun, A. B. (1979). Psychopathy and violent crime. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 47(3), 509-516.

Heilbrun, A. B. (1982). Cognitive models of criminal violence based upon intelligence and psychopathy levels. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 50(4), 546-557.

Heilbrun, K. (1992). The role of psychological testing in forensic assessment. *Law and Human Behavior*, 16(3), 257-272.

Heilbrun, K. (2003). [Violence risk: From prediction to management](#). In D. Carson & R. Bull (Eds.), *Handbook of psychology in legal contexts*, 2nd edition (pp. 127-142). New York: Wiley. [\[full text - PDF\]](#)

Heilbrun, K., Brock, W., Waite, D., Lanier, A., Schmid, M., Witte, G., Keeney, M., Westendorf, M., Buinavert, L., & Shumate, M. (2000). Risk factors for juvenile criminal recidivism: The postrelease community adjustment of juvenile offenders. *Criminal Justice*

and Behavior, 27(3), 275-291.

Heilbrun, K., Gustafson, D., Nunez, C., & White, A.J. (1991). *Mentally disordered offenders and inpatient aggression: The role of psychopathy*. Proposal Presentation for Annual Meeting of American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law.

*Heilbrun, K., Hart, S. D., Hare, R. D., Gustafson, D., Nunez, C., & White, A. (1998). [Inpatient and post-discharge aggression in mentally disordered offenders: The role of psychopathy](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 13(4), 514-527.

Heilbrun, K., O'Neill, M. L., Strohmman, L. K., Bowman, Q., & Philipson, J. (2000). Expert approaches to communicating violence risk. *Law and Human Behavior*, 24(1), 137-148.

Heinze, M. C., & Vess, J. (2005). [The relationship among malingering, psychopathy, and the MMPI-2 validity scales in maximum security forensic psychiatric inpatients](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychology Practice*, 5(3), 35-53.

Heinze, P., Allen, R., Magai, C., & Ritzler, B. (2010). ["Let's get down to business": A validation study of the Psychopathic Personality Inventory among a sample of MBA students](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 24(4), 487-498.

*Helfgott, J. B. (1997). The relationship between unconscious defensive process and conscious cognitive style in psychopaths. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 24(2), 278-293.

Helfgott, J. B. (2004). [Primitive defenses in the language of the psychopath: Considerations for forensic practice](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychology Practice*, 4(3), 1-29.

Hemphälä, M., & Tengström, A. (2010). [Associations between psychopathic traits and mental disorders among adolescents with substance use problems](#). *British Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 49, 109-122.

Hemphill, J. F. (1992). *Psychopathy and recidivism following release from a therapeutic community treatment program*. Unpublished Masters thesis, Department of Psychology, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.

Hemphill, J. F. (1999). Psychopathy, criminal history, and recidivism [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 59(12-a), 4535.

Hemphill, J. F. (2003). Interpreting the magnitudes of correlation coefficients. *American Psychologist*, 58(1), 78-80.

Hemphill, J. F., & Hare, R. D. (1996). Psychopathy Checklist factor scores and recidivism. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 68-73). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Hemphill, J. F., & Hare, R. D. (2002). *The Self-Report Psychopathy Scale - II (SRP-II)*.

Manual in preparation.

Hemphill, J. F., & Hare, R. D. (2004). [Some misconceptions about the Hare PCL-R and risk assessment: A reply to Gendreau, Goggin, and Smith.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 31(2), 203-243.

*Hemphill, J. F., Hare, R. D., & Wong, S. (1998). Psychopathy and recidivism: A review. *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 3, 141-172.

Hemphill, J. F., & Hart, S. D. (2002). Motivating the unmotivated: Psychopathy, treatment, and change. In M. McMurrin (Ed.), *Motivating offenders to change: A guide to enhancing engagement in therapy* (pp. 193-219). Chichester, England: Wiley.

Hemphill, J. F., & Hart, S. D. (2002). Treatment of psychopathic personality disorder. In E. Blaauw, & L. Sheridan (Eds.), *Psychopaths: Current international perspectives* (159-174). The Hague: Elsevier.

Hemphill, J. F., & Hart, S. D. (2002). Forensic and clinical issues in the assessment of psychopathy. In I. B. Weiner (Series Ed.) & A. M. Goldstein (Vol. Ed.), *Comprehensive handbook of psychology: Vol. 11. Forensic psychology*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.

Hemphill, J. F., & Hart, S. D. (2002). Forensic and clinical issues in the assessment of psychopathy. In I. B. Weiner (Series Ed.) & A. M. Goldstein (Vol. Ed.), *Comprehensive handbook of psychology: Vol. 11. Forensic psychology* (pp. 87-108). New York: John Wiley & Sons.

*Hemphill, J. F., Hart, S. D., & Hare, R. D. (1994). [Psychopathy and substance use.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 8(3), 169-180.

Hemphill, J. F., Hayes, P. J., & Hare, R. D. (1994). Gough's Socialization scale and psychopathy [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 35(2a), 48.

Hemphill, J. F., Hemphill, K. J., & Hare, R. D. (1992). Attributions for criminal events by criminal psychopaths and correctional staff [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 33(2a), 406.

Hemphill, J. F., Templeman, R., Wong, S., & Hare, R. D. (1998). Psychopathy and crime: Recidivism and criminal careers. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Theory, research, and implications for society* (pp. 375-399). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer.

Hemphill, J. F., & Wong, S. (1991). Efficacy of the therapeutic community for treating criminal psychopaths [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 32(2a), 206.

Henderson, D. (1955). The classification and treatment of psychopathic states. *British Journal of Delinquency*, 6, 5-14.

Hensley, C., & Tallichet, S. E. (2008). [The effect of inmates' self-reported childhood and adolescent animal cruelty: Motivations on the number of convictions for adult violent](#)

[interpersonal crimes](#). *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 52(2), 175-184.

Hernon, M. T. (1979). A self-report inventory of psychopathy. *MAI* 18(03), 236.

Herpertz, S. C., Huebner, T., Marx, I., Vloet, T. D., Fink, G. R., Stoecker, T., Shah, N. J., Konrad, K., & Herpertz-Dahlmann, B. (2008). [Emotional processing in male adolescents with childhood-onset conduct disorder](#). *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 49(7), 781-791.

Herpertz, S. C., & Sass, H. (2000). [Emotional deficiency and psychopathy](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 18(5), 567-580.

Herpertz, S. C., Werth, U., Lukas, G., Qunaibi, M., Schuerkens, A., Kunert, H., Freese, R., Flesch, M., Mueller-Isberner, R., Osterheider, M., & Sass, H. (2001). [Emotion in criminal offenders with psychopathy and borderline personality disorder](#). *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 58, 737-745.

*Hersh, K., & Gray-Little, B. (1998). Psychopathic traits and attitudes associated with self-resorted sexual aggression in college men. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 13(4), 456-471.

Hervé, H. (1999, July). *Psychopathy, emotion and violence*. Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

Hervé, H., & Hare, R. D. (1998, March). *Psychopathy: A deficit in multidimensional emotional processing*. Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Division 41 of the American Psychological Association), Redondo Beach, California.

Hervé, H., & Hare, R. D. (1999, July). *Psychopathic emotions: Founded on addiction to arousal?* Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

Hervé, H. F., Hayes, P. J., & Hare, R. D. (2003). [Psychopathy and sensitivity to the emotional polarity of metaphorical statements](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 35(7), 1497-1507.

Hervé, H. F., Mitchell, D., Cooper, B. S., Spidel, A., & Hare, R. D. (2004). [Psychopathy and unlawful confinement: An examination of perpetrator and event characteristics](#). *Canadian Journal of Behavioural Science*, 36(2), 137-145.

Hervé, H., Petticlerc, A. M., & Hare, R. D. (1999). Violence-related motivations in psychopathic and nonpsychopathic offenders: Egosyntonic versus egodystonic motivations [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 40(2a), 108.

Hervé, H., Spidel, A., & Hare, R. D. (2005, March). *Assessing the reliability and validity of the Hare P-Scan in an offender population*. Poster presented at the Annual Conference of

the American Psychology-Law Society, Division 41 of the American Psychological Association. La Jolla, California.

Hervé, H., Vincent, G., Kropp, P. R., & Hare, R. D. (2001, April). *Psychopathy and spousal assault*. Paper presented in Personality disorder and spousal violence Symposium at the meeting of the International Association of Forensic Mental Services, Vancouver, Canada.

Hervé, H., Yong Hui Ling, J. & Hare, R. D. (2000). *Criminal psychopathy and its subtypes*. Paper presented at the APLS Conference, New Orleans, March 9-12, 2000.

Hervé, H., & Yuille, J. (Eds.). (2007). *The psychopath: Theory, research, and practice*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum and Associates.

Hesselbrock, M. N., & Hesselbrock, V. M. (1992). Relationship of family history, antisocial personality disorder and personality traits in young men at risk for alcoholism. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 53(6), 619-625.

Hesselbrock, V. M., Hesselbrock, M. N., & Workman-Daniels, K. L. (1986). Effect of major depression and antisocial personality on alcoholism: Course and motivational patterns. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 47(3), 207-212.

Hesselbrock, V. M., Hesselbrock, M. N., & Stabenau, J. R. (1985). Alcoholism in men patients subtyped by family history and antisocial personality. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 46(1), 59-64.

Hewett, B. B., & Martin, W. R. (1980). Psychometric comparisons of sociopathic and psychopathological behaviours of alcoholics and drug abusers versus a low drug use control population. *International Journal of the Addictions*, 15(1), 77-105.

Heym, N., & Lawrence, C. (2010). [The role of Gray's revised RST in the P-psychopathy continuum: The relationships of Psychoticism with a lack of fear and anxiety, and increased impulsivity](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 49(8), 874-879.

Hiatt, K. D., Lorenz, A. R., & Newman, J. P. (2002). [Assessment of emotion and language processing in psychopathic offenders: Results from a dichotic listening task](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 32, 1255-1268.

Hiatt, K. D., & Newman, J. P. (2006). Understanding psychopathy: The cognitive side. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy* (pp. 334-352). New York: Guilford Press.

Hiatt, K. D., & Newman, J. P. (2007). [Behavioral evidence of prolonged interhemispheric transfer time among psychopathic offenders](#). *Neuropsychology*, 21(3), 313-318.

Hiatt, K. D., Schmitt, W. A., & Newman, J. P. (2004). Stroop tasks reveal abnormal selective attention among psychopathic offenders. *Neuropsychology*, 18(1), 50-59.

Hicklin, J., & Widiger, T. A. (2005). Similarities and differences among antisocial and psychopathic self-report inventories from the perspective of general personality

functioning. *European Journal of Personality*, 19(4), 325-342.

Hicks, B. M., Blonigen, D. M., Kramer, M. D., Krueger, R. F., Patrick, C. J., Iacono, W. G., & McGue, M. (2007). [Gender differences and developmental change in externalizing disorders from late adolescence to early adulthood: A longitudinal twin study.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 116(3), 433-447.

Hicks, B. M., Markon, K. E., Patrick, C. J., Krueger, R. F., & Newman, J. P. (2004). Identifying psychopathy subtypes on the basis of personality structure. *Psychological Assessment*, 16(3), 276-288.

Hicks, B. M., & Patrick, C. J. (2006). [Psychopathy and negative emotionality: Analyses of suppressor effects reveal distinct relations with emotional distress, fearfulness, and anger-hostility.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 115(2), 276-287.

Hicks, M. M., Rogers, R., & Cashel, M. (2000). Predictions of violent and total infractions among institutionalized male juvenile offenders. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 28(2), 183-190.

Hien, D., & Ruglass, L. (2009). [Interpersonal partner violence and women in the United States: An overview of prevalence rates, psychiatric correlates and consequences and barriers to help seeking.](#) *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 32(1), 48-55. [special issue]

Hildebrand, M. (2004). [Psychopathy in the treatment of forensic psychiatric patients: Assessment, prevalence, predictive validity, and clinical implications.](#) Amsterdam, The Netherlands: Dutch University Press.

Hildebrand, M., & de Ruiter, C. (2004). PCL-R psychopathy and its relation to DSM-IV Axis I and Axis II disorders in a sample of male forensic psychiatric patients in the Netherlands. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 24, 233-248.

Hildebrand, M., de Ruiter, C., & de Vogel, V. (2004). [Psychopathy and sexual deviance in treated rapists: Association with sexual and non-sexual recidivism.](#) *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 16(1), 1-24.

Hildebrand, M., de Ruiter, C., de Vogel, V., & van der Wolf, P. (2002). [Reliability and factor structure of the Dutch language version of Hare's Psychopathy Checklist-Revised.](#) *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 1(2), 139-154. **[full text]**

Hildebrand, M., de Ruiter, C., & Nijman, N. (2004). PCL-R psychopathy predicts disruptive behavior among male offenders in a Dutch forensic psychiatric hospital. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 19(1), 13-29.

Hill, C. D. (1997). Prediction of aggressive and socially disruptive behavior among forensic patients: A validation of the Psychopathy Checklist - Screening Version [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 58(3-B), 1533.

Hill, C. D., Neumann, C. S., & Rogers, R. (2004). Confirmatory factor analysis of the

Psychopathy Checklist: Screening Version in offenders with Axis I disorders. *Psychological Assessment*, 16(1), 90-95.

Hill, C. D., Rogers, R., & Bickford, M. E. (1996). [Predicting aggressive and socially disruptive behavior in a maximum security forensic psychiatric hospital.](#) *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 41(1), 56-59.

Hill, J. (2002). Biological, psychological and social processes in the conduct disorders. *Journal of Child Psychology & Psychiatry & Allied Disciplines*, 43(1), 133-164.

Hill, J. (2003). [Early identification of individuals at risk for antisocial personality disorder.](#) *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 182(suppl. 44), S11-S14. **[full text]**

Hill, J., Murray, L., Leidecker, V., & Sharp, H. (2008). [The dynamics of threat, fear and intentionality in the conduct disorders: longitudinal findings in the children of women with post-natal depression.](#) *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, 363, 2529-2541. [special issue]

Hillege, S., Das, J., & de Ruiter, C. (2010). [The Youth Psychopathic traits Inventory: Psychometric properties and its relation to substance use and interpersonal style in a Dutch sample of non-referred adolescents.](#) *Journal of Adolescence*, 33(1), 83-91.

Hilton, N. Z., Harris, G. T., Popham, S., & Lang, C. (2010). [Risk assessment among incarcerated male domestic violence offenders.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 37(8), 815-832.

Hilton, N. Z., Harris, G. T., Rawson, K., & Beach, C. A. (2005). [Communicating violence risk information to forensic decision makers.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 32(1), 97-116.

Hilton, N. Z., Harris, G. T., & Rice, M. E. (2001). Predicting violence by serious wife assaulters. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 16, 408-423.

Hilton, N. Z., Harris, G. T., Rice, M. E., Houghton, R. E., & Eke, A. W. (2008). [An indepth actuarial assessment for wife assault recidivism: The Domestic Violence Risk Appraisal Guide.](#) *Law and Human Behavior*, 32(2), 150-163.

Hinshaw, S. P. (1994). Conduct disorder in childhood: Conceptualization, diagnosis, comorbidity, and risk status for antisocial functioning in adulthood. In D. C. Fowles, P. Sutker, & S. H. Goodman, (Eds.), *Progress in experimental personality & psychopathology research 1994: A special focus on psychopathy and antisocial personality, a developmental perspective* (pp. 3-44). New York: Springer Publishing Company.

Hinton, J., O'Neill, M., Dishman, J., & Webster, S. (1980). Electrodermal indices of public offending and recidivism. *Biological Psychology*, 9, 297-309.

Hipwell, A. E., Pardini, D. A., Loeber, R., Sembower, M., Keenan, K., & Stouthamer-Loeber, M. (2007). [Callous-unemotional behaviors in young girls: Shared and unique effects relative to conduct problems.](#) *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology*, 36(3),

293-304.

Hirst, D. J. (1993). Inpatient adolescent MMPIs: A look at the subtle/obvious subscales and the Psychopathy Checklist [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 53(9-B), 4956.

Ho, H., Thomson, L., & Darjee, R. (2009). [Violence risk assessment: The use of the PCL-SV, HCR-20, and VRAG to predict violence in mentally disordered offenders discharged from a medium secure unit in Scotland.](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 20(4), 523-541..

*Hobson, J., & Shine, J. (1998). Measurement of psychopathy in a UK prison population referred for long-term psychotherapy. *British Journal of Criminology*, 38(3), 504-515.

*Hobson, J., Shine, J., & Roberts, R. (2000). How do psychopaths behave in a prison therapeutic community? *Psychology, Crime, and Law*, 6(2), 139-154.

Hochhausen, N. M., Lorenz, A. R., & Newman, J. P. (2002). Specifying the impulsivity of female inmates with borderline personality disorder. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 111(3), 495-501.

Hodge, J. E. (1992). Addiction to violence: A new model of psychopathy. *Criminal Behavior and Mental Health*, 2(2), 212-223.

Hodges, H. J. (2007). [Psychopathy as a predictor of instrumental violence among civil psychiatric patients.](#) Unpublished master's thesis, Drexel University, Philadelphia, PA. **[full text]**

Hodges, H., & Heilbrun, K. (2009). [Psychopathy as a predictor of instrumental violence among civil psychiatric patients.](#) *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 8(2), 131-141.

Hodgins, S. (1993). The criminality of mentally disordered persons. In S. Hodgins (Ed.), *Mental Disorder and Crime* (pp. 3-21). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.

Hodgins, S. (1997). An overview of research on the prediction of dangerousness. *Nordic Journal of Psychiatry*, 51(Suppl. 39), 33-38.

Hodgins, S. (2002). [Research priorities in forensic mental health.](#) *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 1(1), 7-23. **[full text]**

Hodgins, S. (2007). [Persistent violent offending: What do we know?](#) *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 190(suppl. 49), s12-s14.

Hodgins, S. (2008). [Review: Violent behaviour among people with schizophrenia: a framework for investigations of causes, and effective treatment, and prevention.](#) *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, 363, 2505-2518. [special issue]

Hodgins, S., & Côté, G. (1993). The criminality of mentally disordered offenders. *Criminal*

Justice and Behavior, 20(2), 115-129.

Hodgins, S., Côté, G., & Ross, D. (1992). Predictive validity of the French version of Hare's Psychopathy Checklist [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 33(2a), 301.

Hodgins, S., Côté, G., & Toupin, J. (1996). Major mental disorders and crime: An etiological hypothesis. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspectives on psychopathy* (pp. 74-80). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Hodgins, S., Côté, G., & Toupin, J. (1998). Major mental disorders and crime: An etiological hypothesis. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Theory, research, and implications for society* (pp. 231-256). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer.

Hodgins, S., Mednick, S. A., Brennan, P. A., Schulsinger, F., & Engberg, M. (1996). Mental disorder and crime: Evidence from a Danish birth cohort. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 53(6), 486-496.

Hodgins, S., Müller-Isberner, R., Freese, R., Tiihonen, J., Repo-Tiihonen, E., Eronen, M., Eaves, D., Hart, S., Webster, C., Levander, S., Tuninger, E., Ross, D., Vartiainen, H., & Kronstrand, R. (2007). [A comparison of general adult and forensic patients with schizophrenia living in the community](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 6(1), 63-75. [\[full text\]](#)

Hodgins, S., Toupin, J., & Cote, G. (1996). Schizophrenia and antisocial personality disorder: A criminal combination. In L. B. Schlesinger (Ed.), *Explorations in Criminal Psychopathology: Clinical Syndromes With Forensic Implications* (pp. 217-237). Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas Publisher.

Hodson, G., Hogg, S. M., & MacInnis, C. C. (2009). [The role of "dark personalities" \(narcissism, Machiavellianism, psychopathy\), Big Five personality factors, and ideology in explaining prejudice](#). *Journal of Research in Personality*, 43(4), 686-690.

Hoelzle, J. B., & Meyer, G. J. (2009). [The invariant component structure of the Personality Assessment Inventory \(PAI\) full scales](#). *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 91(2), 175-186.

Hoenicka, J., Ponce, G., Jiménez-Arriero, M. A., Ampuero, I., Rodríguez-Jiménez, R., Rubio, G., Aragüés, M., Ramos, J. A., & Palomo, T. (2007). [Association in alcoholic patients between psychopathic traits and the additive effect of allelic forms of the CNR1 and FAAH endocannabinoid genes, and the 3' region of the DRD2 gene](#). *Neurotoxicity Research*, 11(1), 51-59.

Hoffman, P. B. (1983). Screening for risk: A revised salient factor score (SFS 81). *Journal of Criminal Justice*, 11, 539-547.

Hofmann, S. G., Korte, K. J., & Suvak, M. K. (2009). [The upside of being socially anxious: Psychopathic attributes and social anxiety are negatively associated](#). *Journal of Social and*

Clinical Psychology, 28(6), 714-727.

Hofvander, B., Ossowski, D., Lundström, S., & Anckarsäter, H. (2009). [Continuity of aggressive antisocial behavior from childhood to adulthood: The question of phenotype definition](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 32(4), 224-234.

Hoge, R. D. (1999). An investigation of relations among a set of risk assessment instruments [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 40(2a), 2.

Hoge, R. D. (2002). Standardized instruments for assessing risk and need in youthful offenders. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 29(4), 380-396.

Hogue, T. E., Jones, L., Talkes, K., & Tennant, A. (2007). [The Peaks: A clinical service for those with dangerous and severe personality disorder](#). *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 13(1), 57-68. [special issue]

Holden, R. R., & Troister, T. (2009). [Developments in the self-report assessment of personality and psychopathology in adults](#). *Canadian Psychology*, 50(3), 120-130.

Holland, T. R., Levi, M., & Watson, C. G. (1980). Personality patterns among hospitalized versus incarcerated psychopaths. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 36(8), 826-833.

Hollin, C. R., McGuire, J., Hounsome, J. C., Hatcher, R. M., Bilby, C. A. L., & Palmer, E. J. (2008). [Cognitive skills behavior programs for offenders in the community: A reconviction analysis](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(3), 269-283.

Holmes, C. A. (1991). Psychopathic disorder: A category mistake? *Journal of Medical Ethics*, 17, 77-85.

Holmes, R. M., & DeBurger, J. E. (1985). Profiles in terror: The serial murderer. *Federal Probation*, 49(3), 29-34.

Holmqvist, R. (2008). [Psychopathy and affect consciousness in young criminal offenders](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 23(2), 209-224.

*Holt, S. E., Meloy, J. R., & Strack, S. (1999). [Sadism and psychopathy in violent and sexually violent offenders](#). *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 27, 23-32.

Holtzworth-Munroe, A., & Stuart, G. L. (1994). Typologies of male batterers: Three subtypes and the differences among them. *Psychological Bulletin*, 116(3), 476-497.

Homant, R. J., & Kennedy, D. B. (1998). Psychological aspects of crime scene profiling. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 25(3), 319-343.

Home Office & Department of Health. (1999). *Managing dangerous people with severe personality disorder*. Published by authors.

Hookham, R. E. (1994). The cognitive style questionnaire: A cross-validation study, employing the MCMI-II and the Hare Psychopathy Checklist, revised with a population of incarcerated males [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 55(3-B), 1185.

Hornsveld, R. H. J., Hollin, C. R., Nijman, H. L. I., & Kraaimaat, F. W. (2007). [Violent forensic psychiatric patients: Individual differences and consequences for treatment.](#) *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 6(1), 15-27. [\[full text\]](#)

Hornsveld, R. H. J., Nijman, H. L. I., Hollin, C. R., & Kraaimaat, F. W. (2007). [Development of the Observation Scale for Aggressive Behavior \(OSAB\) for Dutch forensic psychiatric inpatients with an antisocial personality disorder.](#) *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 30, 480-491.

House, T. H., & Milligan, W. L. (1976). Autonomic responses to modeled distress in prison psychopaths. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 34(4), 556-560.

Howard, J. (1981). The expression and possible origins of depression in male adolescent delinquents. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 15(4), 311-318.

Howard, R. C. (1986). [Psychopathy: A psychobiological perspective.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 7(6), 795-806.

*Howard, R. C. (1990). [Psychopathy Checklist scores in mentally abnormal offenders: A re-examination.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 11(10), 1087-1091.

Howard, R. C. (2006). [How is personality disorder linked to dangerousness? A putative role for early-onset alcohol abuse.](#) *Medical Hypotheses*, 67(4), 702-708.

*Howard, R. C., Bailey, R., & Newman, F. (1984). [A preliminary study of Hare's "Research Scale for the Assessment of Psychopathy" in mentally abnormal offenders.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 5(4), 389-396.

Howard, R. C., Huband, N., Duggan, C., & Mannion, A. (2008). [Exploring the link between personality disorder and criminality in a community sample.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 22(6), 589-603.

Howard, R., & McCullagh, P. (2007). [Neuroaffective processing in criminal psychopaths: Brain event-related potentials reveal task-specific anomalies.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 21(3), 322-339.

*Howard, R., Payamal, L. T., & Lee, H. N. (1997). [Response modulation deficits in psychopaths: A failure to confirm and a reconsideration of the Patterson-Newman model.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 22(5), 707-717.

Howard, W. P. (1988). A study of the attributional style of sociopaths [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstract International*, 49(08), p. 3443.

Howells, K. (2007). [Concluding comments.](#) *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 13(1), 123-124.

[special issue]

Howells, K., & Day, A. (2007). [Readiness for treatment in high risk offenders with personality disorders](#). *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 13(1), 47-56. [special issue]

Howells, K., Langton, C., & Hogue, T. (2007). [Introductory comments to the special issue, High Risk Offenders with Personality Disorders: Conceptual and Scientific Bases](#). *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 13(1), 3-5. [special issue]

*Howland, E. W., Kosson, D. S., Patterson, C. M., & Newman, J. P. (1993). Altering a dominant response: Performance of psychopaths and low-socialization college students on a cued reaction time task. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 102(3), 379-387.

Huchzermeier, C., Bruß, E., Geiger, F., Godt, N., von Nettelblatt, F., & Aldenhoff, J. (2006). [Psychopathy Checklist score predicts negative events during the sentences of prisoners with Hare Psychopathy: A prospective study at a German prison](#). *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, 51(11), 692-697.

Huchzermeier, C., Bruß, E., Geiger, F., Kernbichler, A., & Aldenhoff, J. (2008). [Predictive validity of the Psychopathy Checklist: Screening Version for intramural behaviour in violent offenders — A prospective study at a secure psychiatric hospital in Germany](#). *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, 53(6), 384-391.

Huchzermeier, C., Geiger, F., Bruß, E., Godt, N., Köhler, D., Hinrichs, G., & Aldenhoff, J. B. (2007). [The relationship between DSM-IV cluster B personality disorders and psychopathy according to Hare's criteria: Clarification and resolution of previous contradictions](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 25, 901-911.

Huesmann, L. R., Eron, L. D., Lefkowitz, M. M., & Walder, L. O. (1984). Stability of aggression over time and generations. *Developmental Psychology*, 52, 91-103.

*Hughes, G., Hogue, T., Hollin, C., & Champion, H. (1997). First-stage evaluation of a treatment programme for personality disordered offenders. *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry*, 8(3), 515-527.

Huijbregts, S. C. J., Séguin, J. R., Zoccolillo, M., Boivin, M., & Tremblay, R. E. (2008). [Maternal prenatal smoking, parental antisocial behavior, and early childhood physical aggression](#). *Development and Psychopathology*, 20, 437-453.

*Hume, M. P., Kennedy, W. A., Patrick, C. J., & Partyka, D. J. (1996). Examination of the MMPI-A for the assessment of psychopathy in incarcerated adolescent male offenders. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 40(3), 224-233.

Hunt, M. K., Hopko, D. R., Bare, R., Lejuez, C. W., & Robinson, E. V. (2005). [Construct validity of the Balloon Analog Risk Task \(BART\): Associations with psychopathy and impulsivity](#). *Assessment*, 12(4), 416-428.

Huot, S. T. (1998). *Implementing a risk assessment process within a prison system* [Abstract]. *The Battle Without Borders: Confronting Sexual Abuse in Today's World* (pp.

125) The Association for the Treatment of Sexual Abusers.

Huprich, S. K., Gacono, C. B., Schneider, R. B., & Bridges, M. R. (2004) Rorschach oral dependency in psychopaths, sexual homicide perpetrators, and nonviolent pedophiles. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 22, 345-356.

Huss, M. T. (2001). [Psychology and law, now and in the next century: The promise of an emerging area of psychology](#). In J. S. Halonen, & S. F. Davis (Eds.), *The Many Faces of Psychological Research in the 21st Century*. Published by the Society for the Teaching of Psychology. [\[full text\]](#)

Huss, M. T., Covell, C. N., Langhinrichsen-Rohling, J. (2006). [Clinical implications for the assessment and treatment of antisocial and psychopathic domestic violence perpetrators](#). *Journal of Aggression, Maltreatment & Trauma*, 13(1), 59-85. [\[full text\]](#)

Huss, M. T., & Langhinrichsen-Rohling, J. (2000). [Identification of the psychopathic batterer: The clinical, legal, and policy implications](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior, A Review Journal*, 5(4), 403-422.

Huss, M. T., & Langhinrichsen-Rohling, J. (2006). [Assessing the generalization of psychopathy in a clinical sample of domestic violence perpetrators](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 30(5), 571-586.

Huss, M. T., & Ralston, A. (2008). [Do batterer subtypes actually matter? Treatment completion, treatment response, and recidivism across a batterer typology](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(6), 710-724.

Husted, D. S., Myers, W. C., & Lui, Y. (2008). [The limited role of neuroimaging in determining criminal liability: An overview and case report](#). *Forensic Science International*, 179(1), e9-e15.

Hyde, L. W., Shaw, D. S., & Moilanen, K. L. (2010). [Developmental precursors of moral disengagement and the role of moral disengagement in the development of antisocial behavior](#). *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 38(2), 197-209.

I [top](#)

Iaboni, F., Douglas, V. I., & Baker, A. G. (1995). Effects of reward and response costs on inhibition in ADHD children. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 104(1), 232-240.

Iacono, W. G., Lykken, D. T., & McGue, M. (1996). Psychophysiological prediction of substance abuse. In H. W. Gordon, & M. D. Glantz (Eds.), *Individual differences in the biobehavioral etiology of drug abuse, NIDA research monograph 159* (pp. 129-149). Rockville, MD: National Institute on Drug Abuse.

Imperio, A. M. (1976). Ego development, father status, and perception of parents in psychopathic, neurotic, and subcultural delinquents. [Abstract] *Dissertation Abstracts*

International, 36(8-B), 4133-4134.

Ingram, G. L., Gerard, R. E., Quay, H. C., & Levinson, R. B. (1970). An experimental program for the psychopathic delinquent: Looking in the "correctional wastebasket". *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency*, 7(1), 24-30.

*Intrator, J., Hare, R., Strizke, P., Brichtswein, K., Dorfman, D., Harpur, T., Bernstein, D., Handelsman, L., Schaefer, C., Keilp, J., Rosen, J., & Machac, J. (1997). A brain imaging (single photon emission computerized tomography) study of semantic and affective processing in psychopaths. *Biological Psychiatry*, 42(2), 96-103.

Intrator, J., Keilp, J., Dorfman, D., Bernstein, D., Schaefer, C., Wakeman, J., Harpur, T., Hare, R., Handelsman, L., & Strizke, P. (1993, May). *Patterns of cerebral activation in psychopaths during processing of affective and neutral words as measured by Single Photon Emission Computed Tomography (SPECT)*. Paper presented at the Annual Meetings of Biological Psychiatry, Boston, MA.

Ireland, J. L. (2002). [Research in brief: Rank, shame, and anger in psychopaths](#). *The Psychologist*, 15(1), 35-36. [\[full text\]](#)

Ireland, T. O., & Smith, C. A. (2009). [Living in partner-violent families: Developmental links to antisocial behavior and relationship violence](#). *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 38(3), 323-339.

Iria, C., & Barbosa, F. (2009). [Perception of facial expressions of fear: Comparative research with criminal and non-criminal psychopaths](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 20(1), 66-73.

Irwin, M., Schuckit, M., & Smith, T. (1990). Clinical importance of age at onset in type 1 and type 2 primary alcoholics. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 47, 320-323.

Isen, J., Raine, A., Baker, L., Dawson, M., Bezdjian, S., & Lozano, D. I. (2010). [Sex-specific association between psychopathic traits and electrodermal reactivity in children](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 119(1), 216-225.

Ishakawa, S. S., Raine, A., Lencz, T., Bihrlé, S., & Lacasse, L. (2001). [Autonomic reactivity and executive functions in successful and unsuccessful criminal psychopaths from the community](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 110, 423-432.

Ishikawa, S. S., Raine, A., Lencz, T., Bihrlé, S., & LaCasse, L. (2001). Increased height and bulk in antisocial personality disorder and its subtypes. *Psychiatry Research*, 105(3), 211-219.

J [top](#)

Jackson, J. L., & Bekerian, D. A. (Eds.), (1997). *Offender profiling: Theory, research, and practice*. Chichester, England: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Jackson, R. L., & Hess, D. T. (2007). [Evaluation for civil commitment of sex offenders: A survey of experts](#). *Sex Abuse, 19*, 425-448.

Jackson, R. L., Neumann, C. S., & Vitacco, M. J. (2007). [Impulsivity, anger, and psychopathy: The moderating effect of ethnicity](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders, 21*(3), 289-304.

Jackson, R. L., & Richards, H. J. (2007). [Diagnostic and risk profiles among civilly committed sex offenders in Washington state](#). *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology, 51*(3), 313-323.

Jackson, R. L., & Richards, H. J. (2007). [Psychopathy and the five factor model: Self and therapist perceptions of psychopathic personality](#). *Personality and Individual Differences, 43*, 1711-1721.

Jackson, R. L., Rogers, R., Neumann, C. S., & Lambert, P. L. (2002). Psychopathy in female offenders: An investigation of its underlying dimensions. *Criminal Justice and Behavior, 29*(6), 692-704.

Jaffe, P. D., & DiCataldo, F. (1994). [Clinical vampirism: Blending myth and reality](#). *Bulletin of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law, 22*(4), 533-544.

Jamieson, E., Davison, S., & Taylor, P. J. (2000). [Reconviction of special \(high security\) hospital patients with personality disorder: Its relationship with route of discharge and time at risk](#). *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health, 10*, 88-99.

Jang, K. L., & Livesley, W. J. (1999). Why do measures of normal and disordered personality correlate? A study of genetic comorbidity. *Journal of Personality Disorders, 13*(1), 10-17.

Jensen, O. N. (1978). The mask of psychopathy. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry, 1*, 153-166.

Johansson, P., Andershed, H., Kerr, M., & Levander, S. (2002). [On the operationalization of psychopathy: Further support for a three-faceted personality-oriented model](#). *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica, 106*(Suppl. 412), 81-85.

Johansson, P., & Kerr, M. (2005). [Psychopathy and intelligence: A second look](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders, 19*(4), 357-369.

Johansson, P., Kerr, M., & Andershed, H. (2005). Linking adult psychopathy with childhood hyperactivity-impulsivity-attention problems and conduct problems through retrospective self-reports. *Journal of Personality Disorders, 19*(1), 94-101.

Johnson, J. H. (1974). A cross-validation of seventeen experimental MMPI scales related to antisocial behavior. *Journal of Clinical Psychology, 30*(4), 564-565.

Johnstone, L., & Cooke, D. G. (2004). Psychopathic-like traits in childhood: Conceptual and

measurement concerns. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 22(1), 103-125.

Johnstone, L., & Cooke, D. J. (2009). [Conceptualizing psychopathic-like traits in children and adolescents: Promise or peril?](#) *Neuropsychiatrie*, 23(S1), 54-63.

Jonason, P. K., Li, N. P., & Buss, D. M. (2010). [The costs and benefits of the Dark Triad: Implications for mate poaching and mate retention tactics.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 48(4), 373-378.

Jonason, P. K., Li, N. P., Webster, G. D., & Schmitt, D. P. (2009). [The Dark Triad: Facilitating a short-term mating strategy in men.](#) *European Journal of Personality*, 23, 5-18.

Jonason, P. K., & Tost, J. (2010). [I just cannot control myself: The Dark Triad and self-control.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 49(6), 611-615.

Jonason, P. K., & Webster, G. D. (2010). [The dirty dozen: A concise measure of the Dark Triad.](#) *Psychological Assessment*, 22(2), 420-432.

Jones, A. P., Larsson, H., Ronald, A., Rijdsdijk, F., Busfield, P., McMillan, A., Plomin, R., & Viding, E. (2009). [Phenotypic and aetiological associations between psychopathic tendencies, autistic traits, and emotion attribution.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 36(11), 1198-1212.

Jones, D. N., & Paulhus, D. L. (2010). [Different provocations trigger aggression in narcissists and psychopaths.](#) *Social and Personality Psychology Science*, 1(1), 12-18.

Jones, L. F. (2007). [Iatrogenic interventions with personality disordered offenders.](#) *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 13(1), 69-79. [special issue]

Jones, M., & Weston, D. (2010). [Diagnosis and subtypes of adolescent Antisocial Personality Disorder.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 24(2), 217-243.

Jones, N. J., Brown, S. L., & Zamble, E. (2010). [Predicting criminal recidivism in adult male offenders: Researcher versus parole officer assessment of dynamic risk.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 37(8), 860-882.

Jones, S., & Cauffman, E. (2008). [Juvenile psychopathy and judicial decision making: An empirical analysis of an ethical dilemma.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 26, 151-165.

Jones, S., Cauffman, E., Miller, J. D., & Mulvey, E. (2006). [Investigating different factor structures of the Psychopathy Checklist: Youth Version: Confirmatory factor analytic findings.](#) *Psychological Assessment*, 18(1), 33-48.

Jumes, M. T., Oropeza, P. P., Gray, B. T., & Gacono, C. B. (2002). Use of the Rorschach in forensic settings for treatment planning and monitoring. *Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 46(3), 294-307.

Juodis, M., Woodworth, M., Porter, S., ten Brinke, L. (2009). [Partners in crime: A comparison of individual and multi-perpetrator homicides](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 36(8), 824-839.

Justus, A. N., & Finn, P. R. (2007). [Startle modulation in non-incarcerated men and women with psychopathic traits](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 43, 2057-2071.

Jutai, J. W. (1989). Psychopathy and P3 amplitude: A commentary on Raine. *International Journal of Psychophysiology*, 8, 17-22.

Jutai, J., & Hare, R. D. (1983). Psychopathy and selective attention during performance of a complex perceptual-motor task. *Psychophysiology*, 20, 146-151.

Jutai, J., Hare, R. D., & Connolly, J. F. (1987). [Psychopathy and event-related brain potentials \(ERP's\) associated with attention to speech stimuli](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 8(2), 175-184.

Juvonen, J., & Ho, A. Y. (2008). [Social motives underlying antisocial behavior across middle school grades](#). *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 37, 747-756.

K [top](#)

Kadden, R. M., Cooney, N. L., Getter, H., & Litt, M. D. (1989). Matching alcoholics to coping skills or interactional therapies: Posttreatment results. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 57(6), 698-704.

Kadden, R. M., Litt, M. D., Donovan, D., & Cooney, N. L. (1996). Psychometric properties of the California Psychological Inventory Socialization scale in treatment seeking alcoholics. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 10, 131-146.

Kaihla, P. (1995). Sex offenders: Is there a cure? *MacLean's Magazine*, Feb 13, 56-57.

Kail, B. L., Kleinman, P. H., Millman, R. B., Lesser, M. L., & Robinson, H. (1995). Are all persons with ASP "true" psychopaths? *NIDA Research Monograph*, 153, *Problems of Drug Dependence 1994: Proceedings of the 56th Annual Scientific Meeting The College on Problems of Drug Dependence, Inc, Volume II*. Rockville, MD: NIDA.

Kalinian, H. & Wisniewski, A. W. (2005). [Abnormal findings revealed in female criminal psychopaths using the sorting test](#). *Journal of Forensic Neuropsychology*, 4(4), 33-48.

Kaliski, S. Z. (2002). [A comparison of risk factors for habitual violence in pre-trial subjects](#). *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 106(Suppl. 412), 58-61.

Kamphuis, J. H., & Emmelkamp, P. M. G. (2000). [Stalking - a contemporary challenge for forensic and clinical psychiatry](#). *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 176(3), 206-209. **[full text]**

Kandel, E. (1992). [Biology, violence, and antisocial personality](#). *Journal of Forensic*

Sciences, 37, 912-918.

Kandel, E., & Freed, D. (1989). Frontal-lobe dysfunction and antisocial behavior: A review. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 45(3), 404-413.

Kandel, E., Mednick, A. S., Kirkegaard-Sorensen, L., Hutchings, B., Knop, J., Rosenberg, R., & Schulsinger, F. (1988). IQ as a protective factor for subjects at high risk for antisocial behavior. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 56(2), 224-226.

Kaplan, L. V. (2008). [Sexual psychopathy, public policy, and the liberal state](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 31, 172-188.

Kaplan, S. G., & Cornell, D. G. (2004). Psychopathy and ADHD in adolescent male offenders. *Youth Violence and Juvenile Justice*, 2(2), 148-160.

Karlsson, H., Näätänen, P., & Stenman, H. (2008). [Cortical activation in alexithymia as a response to emotional stimuli](#). *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 192, 32-38.

Karpman, B. (1961). The structure of neurosis: With special differentials between neurosis, psychosis, homosexuality, alcoholism, psychopathy, and criminality. *Archives of Criminal Psychodynamics*, 4, 599-646.

Kazdin, A. E., Kagan, J. (1994). Models of dysfunction in developmental psychopathology. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice*, 1(1), 35-52.

Keenan, T., & Ward, T. (2000). [A theory of mind perspective on cognitive, affective, and intimacy deficits in child sexual offenders](#). *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 12(1), 49-60.

Kendall, P. C., Deardorff, P. A., & Finch, A. J. Jr. (1977). Empathy and socialization in first and repeat juvenile offenders and normals. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 5(1), 93-97.

Kennealy, P. J., Hicks, B. M., & Patrick, C. J. (2007). [Validity of factors of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised in female prisoners: Discriminant relations with antisocial behavior, substance abuse, and personality](#). *Assessment*, 14(4), 323-340.

Kennealy, P. J., Hicks, B. M., & Patrick, C. J. (2007). [Erratum: Validity of factors of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised in female prisoners: Discriminant relations with antisocial behavior, substance abuse, and personality](#). *Assessment*, 14(4), e1-e2.

Kerig, P. K., & Stellwagen, K. K. (2010). [Roles of callous-unemotional traits, narcissism, and machiavellianism in childhood aggression](#). *Journal of Psychopathology and Behavioral Assessment*, 32(3), 343-352.

Kernberg, O. F. (1992). The psychopathology of hatred. In T. Shapiro, & R. N. Emde (Eds.), *Affect: Psychoanalytic perspectives* (pp. 209-238). Madison, CT: International

Universities Press, Inc.

Kernberg, O. F. (2001). The suicidal risk in severe personality disorders: Differential diagnosis and treatment. *Journal of Personality Disorders, 15*(3), 195-208.

Khan, R., & Cooke, D. J. (2008). [Risk factors for severe inter-sibling violence: A preliminary study of a youth forensic sample.](#) *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 23*(11), 1513-1530.

Khiroya, R., Weaver, T., & Maden, T. (2009). [Use and perceived utility of structured violence risk assessments in English medium secure forensic units.](#) *Psychiatric Bulletin, 33*, 129-132.

Kiehl, K. A. (2006). [A cognitive neuroscience perspective on psychopathy: Evidence for paralimbic system dysfunction.](#) *Psychiatry Research, 142*(2-3), 107-128.

Kiehl, K. A., Bates, A. T., Laurens, K. R., Hare, R. D., Pearlson, G., & Liddle, P. F. (2006). [Brain potentials implicate temporal lobe abnormalities in criminal psychopaths.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 115*(3), 443-453.

Kiehl, K. A., Hare, R. D., Liddle, P. F., & McDonald, J. J. (1999). [Reduced P300 responses in criminal psychopaths during a visual oddball task.](#) *Biological Psychiatry, 45*(11), 1498-1507.

Kiehl, K. A., Hare, R. D., McDonald, J. J. & Brink, J. (1999). [Semantic and affective processing in psychopaths: An event-related potential \(ERP\) study.](#) *Psychophysiology, 36*(6), 765-774.

Kiehl, K. A., Laurens, K. R., Bates, A. T., & Liddle, P. F. (2006). [Psychopathy and semantic processing: An examination of the N400.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences, 40*(2), 293-304.

Kiehl, K. A., Liddle, P. F., & Hopfinger, J. B. (2000). Error processing and the rostral anterior cingulate: An event-related fMRI study. *Psychophysiology, 37*, 216-223.

Kiehl, K. A., Liddle, P. F., Smith, A. M., Mendrek, A., Forster, B. B., & Hare, R. D. (1999). [Neural pathways involved in the processing of concrete and abstract words.](#) *Human Brain Mapping, 7*(4), 225-233.

Kiehl, K. A., Smith, A. M., Forster, B., & Hare, R. D. (1995). Protocol for a functional MRI study of semantic and affective processing in psychopaths. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 24-81). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Kiehl, K. A., Smith, A. M., Hare, R. D., & Liddle, P. F. (2000). [An event-related potential investigation of response inhibition in schizophrenia and psychopathy.](#) *Biological Psychiatry,*

48(3), 210-221.

Kiehl, K. A., Smith, A. M., Hare, R. D., Mendrek, A., Forster, B. B., Brink, J., & Liddle, P. F. (2001). [Limbic abnormalities in affective processing by criminal psychopaths as revealed by functional magnetic resonance imaging](#). *Biological Psychiatry*, 50(9), 677-684.

Kiehl, K. A., Smith, A. M., Mendrek, A., Forster, B. B., Hare, R. D., & Liddle, P. F. (2004). [Temporal lobe abnormalities in semantic processing by criminal psychopaths as revealed by functional magnetic resonance imaging](#). *Psychiatry Research: Neuroimaging*, 130(1), 27-42.

Kihlstrom, J. F., & McGlynn, S. M. (1991). Experimental research in clinical psychology. In M. Hersen, & A. E. Kazdin (Eds.), *The clinical psychology handbook* (pp. 239-257). New York: Pergamon Press.

Kim, H. S., & Kim, H. S. (2008). [The impact of family violence, family functioning, and parental partner dynamics on Korean juvenile delinquency](#). *Child Psychiatry and Human Development*, 39(4), 439-453.

Kimbrel, N. A., Nelson-Gray, R. O., & Mitchell, J. T. (2007). [Reinforcement sensitivity and maternal style as predictors of psychopathology](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 42(6), 1139-1149.

Kimonis, E. R., Frick, P. J., Fazekas, H., & Loney, B. R. (2006). [Psychopathy, aggression, and the processing of emotional stimuli in non-referred girls and boys](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 24(1), 21-37.

Kimonis, E. R., Frick, P. J., Munoz, L. C., & Aucoin, K. J. (2007). [Can a laboratory measure of emotional processing enhance the statistical prediction of aggression and delinquency in detained adolescents with callous-unemotional traits?](#) *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 35(5), 773-785.

Kimonis, E. R., Frick, P. J., Munoz, L. C., & Aucoin, K. J. (2008). [Callous-unemotional traits and the emotional processing of distress cues in detained boys: Testing the moderating role of aggression, exposure to community violence, and histories of abuse](#). *Development and Psychopathology*, 20, 569-589.

Kimonis, E. R., Frick, P. J., Skeem, J. L., Marsee, M. A., Cruise, K., Munoz, L. C., Aucoin, K. J., & Morris, A. S. (2008). [Assessing callous-unemotional traits in adolescent offenders: Validation of the Inventory of Callous-Unemotional Traits](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 31(3), 241-252. [special issue]

Kimonis, E. R., Skeem, J. L., Cauffman, E., & Dmitrieva, J. (in press). [Are secondary variants of juvenile psychopathy more reactively violent and less psychosocially mature than primary variants?](#) *Law and Human Behavior*.

King, S. R. (1997). Adolescent males in a secure care setting: The relationship between psychopathy and gang affiliation [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 58(4-B),

2169.

King, V. L., Kidorf, M. S., Stoller, K. B., Carter, J. A., & Brooner, R. K. (2001). Influence of antisocial personality subtypes on drug abuse treatment response. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 189*(9), 593-601.

Kirkish, P., Sreenivasan, S., Welsh, R., Van Gorp, W., Eth, S., Shoptaw, S., & Ling, W. (2000). The future of criminal violence: Juveniles tried as adults. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law, 28*(1), 38-46.

Kirkman, C. A. (2002). Non-incarcerated psychopaths: why we need to know more about the psychopaths who live amongst us. *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing, 9*(2), 155-160.

Kirkman, C. A. (2005). [From soap opera to science: Towards gaining access to the psychopaths who live amongst us.](#) *Psychology and Psychotherapy: Theory, Research and Practice, 78*, 379-396.

Kirkpatrick, T., Draycott, S., Freestone, M., Cooper, S., Twiselton, K., Watson, N., Evans, J., Hawes, V., Jones, L., Moore, C., Andrews, K., & Maden, T. (2010). [A descriptive evaluation of patients and prisoners assessed for dangerous and severe personality disorder.](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology, 21*(2), 264-282.

Kirkpatrick, T., Joyce, E., Milton, J., Duggan, C., Tyrer, P., & Rogers, R. D. (2007). [Altered emotional decision-making in prisoners with borderline personality disorder.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders, 21*(3), 243-261.

Kirkpatrick, T., Joyce, E., Milton, J., Duggan, C., Tyrer, P., & Rogers, R. D. (2007). [Altered memory and affective instability in prisoners assessed for dangerous and severe personality disorder.](#) *British Journal of Psychiatry, 190*(suppl. 49), s20-s26.

Kirsch, L. G., & Becker, J. V. (2007). [Emotional deficits in psychopathy and sexual sadism: Implications for violent and sadistic behavior.](#) *Clinical Psychology Review, 27*(8), 904-922.

Kjelsberg, E., & Friestad, C. (2009). [Exploring gender issues in the development from conduct disorder in adolescence to criminal behaviour in adulthood.](#) *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry, 32*(1), 18-22. [special issue]

Klassen, C. K. (1997, June). *Personality disorder and risk for violence among insanity acquittees.* Paper presented at the 5th International Congress on the Disorders of Personality, Vancouver, British Columbia.

Klaver, J. R., Lee, Z., & Hart, S. D. (2007). [Psychopathy and nonverbal indicators of deception in offenders.](#) *Law and Human Behavior, 31*, 337-351.

Klaver, J. R., Lee, Z., Spidel, A., & Hart, S. D. (2004). *Psychopathy and deception detection using indirect measures.* Poster presented at the annual meeting of the American

Psychology-Law Society, March 2004, Scottsdale, AZ.

Klaver, J. R., Lee, Z., Spidel, A., & Hart, S. D. (2009). [Psychopathy and deception detection using indirect measures](#). *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 14, 171-182.

Klein, A., & Nygårdh, J. (2005). [Rebel without a conscience? Exploring the validity of psychopathic traits as measured by the PCL:SV in young, male, violent offenders in Sweden](#). Unpublished master's thesis, Uppsala University, Uppsala, Sweden. **[full text]**

Klopf, J., Kofler-Westergren, B., & Mitterauer, B. (2004). *A psychophysiological stress test in a forensic sample: Personality disorder and addiction*. Poster presented at the 4th annual IAFMHS Conference, Stockholm, Sweden, June 6-9, 2004.

Klopf, J., Kofler-Westergren, B., & Mitterauer, B. (2007). [Towards action-oriented criteria in risk assessment](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 6(1), 47-56. **[full text]**

Knapp, R. R. (1963). Personality correlates of delinquency rate in a navy sample. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 47(1), 68-71.

Knapp, R. R. (1963). Value and personality differences between offenders and nonoffenders. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 48(1), 59-62.

Knight, R. (1998). Using a new computerized developmental inventory to examine the family and early behavior antecedents of sexual coercion [Abstract]. *The Battle Without Borders: Confronting Sexual Abuse in Today's World* (pp. 152-153). The Association for the Treatment of Sexual Abusers.

Knight, R. A., & Guay, J. P. (2006). The role of psychopathy in sexual coercion against women. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

Knight, R. A., & Thornton, D. (2007). [Evaluating and improving risk assessment schemes for sexual recidivism: A long-term follow-up of convicted sexual offenders](#). *National Criminal Justice Reference Service*. **[full text]**

Knop, J., Jensen, P., & Mortensen, E. (1998). Comorbidity of alcoholism and psychopathy. In T. Millon, E. Simonson, M. Birket-Smith, & R. D. Davis. (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Antisocial, criminal, and violent behavior* (pp. 321-331). New York: Guilford Press.

Knorrning, L., & Ekselius, L. (1998). Psychopharmacological treatment and impulsivity. In T. Millon, E. Simonson, M. Birket-Smith, & R. D. Davis. (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Antisocial, criminal, and violent behavior* (pp. 359-371). New York: Guilford Press.

Kochanska, G., Barry, R. A., Jimenez, N. B., Hollatz, A. L., & Woodard, J. (2009). [Guilt and effortful control: Two mechanisms that prevent disruptive developmental trajectories](#). *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 97(2), 322-333.

Koenigs, M., Kruepke, M., & Newman, J. P. (2010). [Economic decision-making in](#)

[psychopathy: A comparison with ventromedial prefrontal lesion patients.](#) *Neuropsychologia*, 48(7), 2198-2204.

*Koivisto, H., & Haapasalo, J. (1996). Childhood maltreatment and adulthood psychopathy in light of file-based assessments among mental state examinees. *Studies on Crime & Crime Prevention*, 5(1), 91-104.

Koglin, U. & Petermann, F. (2007). [Psychopathie im Kindesalter \[Psychopathy in childhood\]](#). *Kindheit und Entwicklung*, 16(4), 260-266. [German]

Komarovskaya, I., Loper, A. B., & Warren, J. (2007). [The role of impulsivity in antisocial and violent behavior and personality disorders among incarcerated women.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 34(11), 1499-1515.

Kopper, B. A., Osman, A., Osman, J. R. , & Hoffman, J. (1998). Clinical utility of the MMPI-A content scales and Harris-Lingoes Subscales in the assessment of suicidal risk factors in psychiatric adolescents. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 54(2), 191-200.

Korenblum, M., Golombek, H., Marton, P., & Stein, B. (1987). The classification of disturbed personality functioning in early adolescence. *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, 32, 362-367.

*Kosson, D. S. (1996). Psychopathy and dual-task performance under focusing conditions. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 105(3), 391-400.

Kosson, D. S. (1996). Psychopathic offenders display performance deficits but not overfocusing under dual-task conditions of equal priority. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 82-89). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

*Kosson, D. S. (1998). [Divided visual attention in psychopathic and nonpsychopathic offenders.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 24(3), 373-391.

Kosson, D. S. (2009). [Recent advances in psychopathy research.](#) *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, 54(12), 787-790.

Kosson, D. S., Blackburn, R., Byrnes, K. A., Park, S., Logan, C., & Donnelly, J. P. (2008). [Assessing interpersonal aspects of Schizoid Personality Disorder: Preliminary validation studies.](#) *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 90(2), 185-196.

Kosson, D. S., Cyterski, T. D., Steuerwald, B. L., Neumann, C. S., & Walker-Matthews, S. (2002). [The reliability and validity of the Psychopathy Checklist: Youth Version \(PCL:YV\) in nonincarcerated adolescent males.](#) *Psychological Assessment*, 14(1), 97-109.

Kosson, D. S., Gacono, C. B. & Bodholdt, R. (2000). Assessing psychopathy: Interpersonal aspects and clinical interviewing. In C. B. Gacono (Ed.), *The clinical and forensic assessment of the psychopath: A practitioner's guide* (pp. 203-229). Mahwah, NJ:

Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Kosson, D. S., & Harpur, T. J. (1997). Attentional functioning of psychopathic individuals: Current evidence and developmental implications. In J. A. Burack & J. T. Enns (Eds.), *Attention, development, and psychopathology* (pp. 379-402). New York: Guilford Press.

*Kosson, D. S., Kelly, J. C., & White, J. W. (1997). Psychopathy-related traits predict self-reported sexual aggression among college men. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 12*(2), 241-254.

Kosson, D. S., Lorenz, A. R., & Newman, J. P. (2006). [Effects of comorbid psychopathy on criminal offending and emotion processing in male offenders with antisocial personality disorder.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 115*(4), 798-806.

Kosson, D. S., Miller, S. K., Byrnes, K. A., & Leveroni, C. L. (2007). [Testing neuropsychological hypotheses for cognitive deficits in psychopathic criminals: A study of global-local processing.](#) *Journal of the International Neuropsychological Society, 13*(2), 267-276.

*Kosson, D. S., & Newman, J. P. (1986). Psychopathy and allocation of attentional capacity in a divided-attention situation. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 95*, 257-263.

Kosson, D. S., & Newman, J. P. (1987). *Information-processing deficits and benefits associated with individual differences in socialization.* Paper presented at the meeting of the International Society for the Study of Individual Differences, Toronto, Canada.

Kosson, D. S. & Newman, J. P. (1995). An evaluation of Mealey's hypotheses based on Psychopathy Checklist-identified groups. *Behavioural and Brain Sciences, 18*, 562-563.

*Kosson, D. S., Smith, S. S., & Newman, J. P. (1990). Evaluating the construct validity of psychopathy in Black and White male inmates: Three preliminary studies. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 99*(3), 250-259.

*Kosson, D. S., Steuerwald, B. L., Forth, A. E., & Kirkhart, K. J. (1997). A new method for assessing the interpersonal behavior of psychopathic individuals: Preliminary validation studies. *Psychological Assessment, 9*(2), 89-101.

Kosson, D. S., Steuerwald, B. L., Newman, J. P., & Widom, C. S. (1994). The relation between socialization and antisocial behavior, substance use, and family conflict in college students. *Journal of Personality Assessment, 63*(3), 473-488.

Kosson, D. S., Suchy, Y., & Cools, J. (2001, November). *Social cognitive biases in psychopathic adolescents.* Poster presented at the Society for Research on Psychopathology Meeting, Madison, WI.

Kosson, D. S., Suchy, Y., Mayer, A. R., & Libby, J. (2002). Facial affect recognition in criminal psychopaths. *Emotion, 2*(4), 398-411.

Kotler, J. S., & McMahon, R. J. (2005). [Child psychopathy: Theories, measurement, and relations with the development and persistence of conduct problems.](#) *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, 8(4), 291-325.

Krampen, G. (2009). [Psychotherapeutic processes and outcomes in outpatient treatment of antisocial behavior: An integrative psychotherapy approach.](#) *Journal of Psychotherapy Integration*, 19(3), 213-230.

Krischer, M. K., & Sevecke, K. (2008). [Early traumatization and psychopathy in female and male juvenile offenders.](#) *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 31(3), 253-262. [special issue]

Kristiansson, M. (1995). Incurable psychopaths? *Bulletin of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 23, 555-562.

Kristiansson, M. (2002). [Risk/need analysis in juvenile delinquents: an integrated multiprofessional longitudinal approach - a clinical pilot project.](#) *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 106(Suppl. 412), 67-70.

Kröber, H. L., & Lau, S. (2000). Bad or mad? Personality disorders and legal responsibility - the German situation. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 18(5), 679-690.

Kröner, C., Stadtland, C., Eidt, M., & Nedopil, N. (2007). [The validity of the Violence Risk Appraisal Guide \(VRAG\) in predicting criminal recidivism.](#) *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 17, 89-100.

*Kroner, D. G., & Forth, A. E. (1995). [The Toronto Alexithymia Scale with incarcerated offenders.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 19(5), 625-634.

Kroner, D. G., & Forth, A. E. (1996). Affective processing in psychopaths: A salient-content perspective. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 90-93). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Kroner, D. G., & Forth, A. E. (1997). Affective and cognitive processing in violent psychopaths [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 38(2a), 11.

Kroner, D. G., & Forth, A. E. (1998). Negative and positive endorsement of affective information in violent psychopaths [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 39(2a), 132.

Kroner, D. G., Forth, A. E., & Mills, J. F. (2005). [Endorsement and processing of negative affect among violent psychopathic offenders.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 38(2), 413-423.

Kroner, D. G., & Mills, J. F. (2001). The accuracy of five risk appraisal instruments in predicting institutional misconduct and new convictions. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 28(4), 471-489.

Kroner, D. G., Mills, J. F., & Morgan, R. D. (2007). [Underreporting of crime-related content and the prediction of criminal recidivism among violent offenders](#). *Psychological Services*, 4(2), 85-95.

Kroner, D. G., Mills, J. F., & Reddon, J. R. (2005). A coffee can, factor analysis, and prediction of antisocial behavior: The structure of criminal risk. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 28(4), 360-374.

Kroner, D. G., Mills, J. F., Reitzel, L. R., Dow, E., Aufderheide, D. H., & Railey, M. G. (2007). [Directions for violence and sexual risk assessment in correctional psychology](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 34(7), 906-918.

*Kroner, D. G., & Weekes, J. R. (1996). [Balanced Inventory of Desirable Responding: Factor structure, reliability, and validity with an offender sample](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 21(3), 323-333.

Kropp, P. R. (1994). The relationship between psychopathy and malingered of mental illness [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 54(11-B), 5945.

Kropp, P. R., & Hart, S. D. (2000). The spousal assault risk assessment (SARA) guide: Reliability and validity in adult male offenders. *Law and Human Behavior* 24(1), 101-118.

Kropp, P. R., Lyon, D., Hart, S. D., & LePard, D. (1999, July). *Assessing risk for violence in stalkers*. Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

Krueger, R. F. (2006). Perspectives on the conceptualization of psychopathy: Toward an integration. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

Kruh, I. P., & Brodsky, S. L. (1997). Clinical evaluations for transfer of juveniles to criminal court: Current practices and future research. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 15, 151-165.

Kruh, I., Frick, P. J., & Clements, C. (2000, March). *Psychopathy and the violence patterns of juveniles tried as adults*. Paper presented at the biennial conference of the American Psychology-Law Society, New Orleans.

Kruh, I. P., Frick, P. J., & Clements, C. B. (2005). [Historical and personality correlates to the violence patterns of juveniles tried as adults](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 32(1), 69-96.

Kruh, I. P., Whittemore, K., Arnaut, G. L. Y., Manley, J., Gage, B., & Gagliardi, G. J. (2005). [The concurrent validity of the Psychopathic Personality Inventory and its relative association with past violence in a sample of insanity acquittees](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 4(2), 135-145. **[full text]**

Krynicky, V. E. (1978). Cerebral dysfunction in repetively assaultive adolescents. *Journal of*

Nervous and Mental Disorders, 166(1), 59-67.

Kubak, F. A., & Salekin, R. T. (2009). [Psychopathy and anxiety in children and adolescents: New insights on developmental pathways to offending](#). *Journal of Psychopathology and Behavioral Assessment*, 31(4), 271-284.

Kucharski, L. T., Duncan, S., Egan, S. S., & Falkenbach, D. M. (2006). [Psychopathy and malingering of psychiatric disorder in criminal defendants](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 24(5), 633-644.

Kucharski, L. T., Duncan, S., Egan, S. S., & Falkenbach, D. M. (2006). [Erratum: Psychopathy and malingering of psychiatric disorder in criminal defendants](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 24(5), 717.

Kucharski, L. T., Falkenbach, D. M., Egan, S. S., & Duncan, S. (2006). [Antisocial personality disorder and the malingering of psychiatric disorder: A study of criminal defendants](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 5(2), 195-204. [\[full text\]](#)

Kucharski, L. T., Petitt, A. N., Toomey, J., & Duncan, S. (200). [The utility of the Personality Assessment Inventory in the assessment of psychopathy](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychology Practice*, 8(4), 344-357.

Kunce, J. T., Ryan, J. J., & Cleary Eckelman, C. (1976). Violent behaviour and differential WAIS characteristics. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 44(1), 42-45.

Kunz, M., Yates, K. F., Czorbor, P., Rabinowitz, S., Lindenmayer, J.-P., & Volavka, J. (2004). [Course of patients with histories of aggression and crime after discharge from a cognitive-behavioral program](#). *Psychiatric Services*, 55(6), 654-659. [\[full text\]](#)

Kuriychuk, M. (1992). The assessment of psychopathy and risk-taking behavior [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 52(11-B), 6124-6125.

Kuttner, R. E. (1981). Apparent normality and feigned sociopathy. *International Journal of Social Psychiatry*, 27, 108-110.

L [top](#)

Laakso, M. P., Gunning-Dixon, F., Vaurio, O., Repo-Tiihonen, E., Soininen, H., & Tiihonen, J. (2002). Prefrontal volumes in habitually violent subjects with antisocial personality disorder and type 2 alcoholism. *Psychiatry Research: Neuroimaging*, 114(2), 95-102.

Laakso, M. P., Vaurio, O., Koivisto, E., Savolainen, L., Aronen, H. J., Hakola, P., Repo, E., Soininen, H., & Tiihonen, J. (1999, August). *Hippocampal subregions correlate with degree of psychopathy in habitually violent subjects with antisocial personality disorder*. Paper presented at the III Nordic Forensic Psychiatric Symposium, Trondheim, Norway.

Laakso, M. P., Vaurio, O., Koivisto, E., Savolainen, L., Eronen, M., Aronen, H. J., Hakola, P., Repo, E., Soininen, H., & Tiihonen, J. (2001). [Psychopathy and the posterior](#)

[hippocampus](#). *Behavioural Brain Research*, 118, 187-193.

Laakso, M. P., Vaurio, O., Savolainen, L., Repo, E., Soininen, H., Aronen, H. J., Tiihonen, J. (2000). A volumetric MRI study of the hippocampus in type 1 and 2 alcoholism. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 109(2), 177-186.

Labree, W., Nijman, H., van Marle, H., & Rassin, E. (2010). [Backgrounds and characteristics of arsonists](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 33(3), 149-153.

LaBrode, R. T. (2007). [Etiology of the psychopathic serial killer: An analysis of antisocial personality disorder, psychopathy, and serial killer personality and crime scene characteristics](#). *Brief Treatment and Crisis Intervention*, 7(2), 151-160. **[full text]**

Lahey, B. B., Hart, E. L., Pliszka, S., Applegate, B., & McBurnett, K. (1993). Neurophysiological correlates of conduct disorder: A rationale and a review of research. *Journal of Clinical Child Psychology*, 22(2), 141-153.

Lahey, B. B., Loeber, R., Burke, J. D., & Applegate, B. (2005). Predicting future antisocial personality disorder in males from a clinical assessment in childhood. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 73(3), 389-399.

Lahay, B. B., Stempniak, M., Robinson, E. J., & Tyroler, M. J. (1978). Hyperactivity and learning disabilities as independent dimensions of child behaviour problems. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 87(3), 330-340.

Lally, S. J. (2003). What tests are acceptable for use in forensic evaluations? A survey of experts. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, 34(5), 491-498.

Lalumière, M. L., & Quinsey, V. L. (1996). [Sexual deviance, antisociality, mating effort, and the use of sexually coercive behaviors](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 21(1), 33-48.

Lalumière, M. L. & Rice, M. E. (2007). [The validity of phallometric assessment with rapists: Comments on Looman & Marshall \(2005\)](#). *Sexual Abuse: Journal of Research and Treatment*, 19(1), 61-68.

Lane, D. A. (1987). [Personality and antisocial behaviour: A long-term study](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 8(6), 799-806.

Lang, P. J., Bradley, M. M., & Cuthbert, B. N. (1990). Emotion, attention, and the startle reflex. *Psychological Review*, 97(3), 377-395.

Lang, S., af Klinteberg, B., & Alm, P. -O. (2002). [Adult psychopathy and violent behavior in males with early neglect and abuse](#). *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 106(Suppl. 412), 93-100.

Langevin, R. (2003). [A study of the psychosexual characteristics of sex killers: Can we identify them before it is too late?](#) *International Journal of Offender Therapy and*

Comparative Criminology, 47(4), 366-382.

Langevin, R. (2006). [An actuarial study of recidivism risk among sex killers of adults and children: Could we have identified them before it was too late?](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychology Practice*, 6(1), 29-49.

Långström, N. (2002). Long-term follow-up of criminal recidivism in young sex offenders: Temporal patterns and risk factors. *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 8(1), 41-58.

Långström, N., & Grann, M. (2000). Risk for criminal recidivism among young sex offenders. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 15, 856-872.

Långström, N., & Grann, M. (2002). [Psychopathy and violent recidivism among young criminal offenders.](#) *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 106(Suppl. 412), 86-92.

Långström, N., & Lindblad, F. (2000). Young sex offenders: Background, personality, and crime characteristics in a Swedish forensic psychiatric sample. *Nordic Journal of Psychiatry*, 54(2), 113-120.

Langton, C. M. (2003). *Contrasting approaches to risk assessment with adult male sexual offenders: An evaluation of recidivism prediction schemes and the utility of supplementary clinical information for enhancing predictive accuracy.* Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Toronto, Toronto, ON.

Langton, C. M. (2007). [Assessment implications of "What Works" research for Dangerous and Severe Personality Disorder \(DSPD\) service evaluation.](#) *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 13(1), 97-111. [special issue]

Langton, C. M., Barbaree, H. E., Hansen, K. T., Harkins, L., & Peacock, E. J. (2007). [Reliability and validity of the Static-2002 among adult sexual offenders with reference to treatment status.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 34(5), 616-640.

Langton, C. M., Barbaree, H. E., Harkins, L., & Peacock, E. J. (2006). [Sex offenders' response to treatment and its association with recidivism as a function of psychopathy.](#) *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 18(1), 99-120.

Langton, C. M., Barbaree, H. E., Seto, M. C., Peacock, E. J., Harkins, L., & Hansen, K. T. (2007). [Actuarial assessment of risk for reoffense among adult sex offenders: Evaluating the predictive accuracy of the Static-2002 and five other instruments.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 34(1), 37-59.

Langton, C. M., Hogue, T. E., Daffern, M., Mannion, A., & Howells, K. (2009). [Prediction of institutional aggression among personality disordered forensic patients using actuarial and structured clinical risk assessment tools: Prospective evaluation of the HCR-20, VRS, Static-99, and Risk Matrix 2000.](#) *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 15(7), 635-659.

Lantz, H., & Ingram, G. (1971). The psychopath and his response to behavior modification techniques. *FBI Technical and Treatment Notes* Volume 2, Issue 1. Tallahassee, FL: Federal

Correctional Institution.

*Lapierre, D., Braun, C. M. J., & Hodgins, S. (1995). Ventral frontal deficits in psychopathy: Neuropsychological test findings. *Neuropsychologia*, *33*(2), 139-151.

Larbig, W., Veit, R., Rau, H., Schlottke, P., & Birbaumer, N. (1992, October). *Cerebral and peripheral correlates in psychopaths during anticipation of aversive stimulation*. Paper presented at Annual Meeting of the Society for Psychophysiological Research, San Diego.

Larsen, R. J., & Shackelford, T. K. (1996). [Gaze avoidance: Personality and social judgements of people who avoid direct face-to-face contact](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, *21*(6), 907-917.

Larsson, H., Andershed, H., & Lichtenstein, P. (2006). [A genetic factor explains most of the variation in the psychopathic personality](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, *115*(2), 221-230.

Larsson, H., Tuvblad, C., Rijdsdijk, F. V., Andershed, H., Grann, M., & Lichtenstein, P. (2007). [A common genetic factor explains the association between psychopathic personality and antisocial behavior](#). *Psychological Medicine*, *37*, 15-26.

Larsson, H., Viding, E., & Plomin, R. (2008). [Callous-unemotional traits and antisocial behavior: Genetic, environmental, and early parenting characteristics](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, *35*(2), 197-211. [special issue]

Larsson, H., Viding, E., Rijdsdijk, F. V., & Plomin, R. (2008). [Relationships between parental negativity and childhood antisocial behavior over time: A bidirectional effects model in a longitudinal genetically informative design](#). *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *36*(5), 633-645.

Laulik, S., Allam, J., & Sheridan, L. (2007). [An investigation into maladaptive personality functioning in Internet sex offenders](#). *Psychology, Crime & Law*, *13*(5), 523-535.

Laurell, J., Belfrage, H., & Hellström, A. (2010). [Facets on the Psychopathy Checklist Screening Version and instrumental violence in forensic psychiatric patients](#). *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, *20*(4), 285-294.

Laurell, J., & Dåderman, A. M. (2005). Recidivism is related to psychopathy (PCL-R) in a group of men convicted of homicide. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, *28*(3), 255-268.

Laurell, J., & Dåderman, A. M. (2007). [Psychopathy \(PCL-R\) in a forensic psychiatric sample of homicide offenders: Some reliability issues](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, *30*, 127-135.

Laurens, K. R., Kiehl, K. A., Smith, A. M., Forster, B. B., & Liddle, P. F. (2001). Abnormal response inhibition in criminal psychopaths: Evidence from event-related fMRI.

NeuroImage, 13(6, Suppl. 1), 1068.

Lawing, K., Frick, P. J., & Cruise, K. R. (2010). [Differences in offending patterns between adolescent sex offenders high or low in callous-unemotional traits](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 22(2), 298-305.

Layeh, B. B., Russo, M. F., Walker, J. L., & Piacentini, J. C. (1989). Personality characteristics of the mothers of children with disruptive behavior disorders. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 57(4), 512-515.

Leach, G., & Meloy, J. R. (1999). Serial murder of six victims by an African-American male. *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 44(5), 1073-1078.

Leahy, D., O'Neill, D., & Hammond, S. (2010). [An examination of gender differences in antisocial personality](#). *Personality and Mental Health*, 4(2), 133-145.

Ledenev, B. A., & Shevchenko, Y. S. (1985). Clinical and dynamic aspects of mosaic variants of schizoid (autistic) psychopathy in childhood and adolescence. *Soviet Neurology and Psychiatry*, 18(3), 22-34.

Lee, C. (2007). [The judicial response to psychopathic criminals: Utilitarianism over retribution](#). *Law & Psychology Review*, 31, 125-136. **[full text]**

Lee, J. H. (1999). [The Treatment of Psychopathic and Antisocial Personality Disorders: A Review](#). Published online by Risk Assessment, Management, and Audit Systems. **[full text]**

Lee, K., & Ashton, M. C. (2005). [Psychopathy, machiavellianism, and narcissism in the Five-Factor Model and the HEXACO model of personality structure](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 38(7), 1571-1582.

Lee, Z., Klaver, J. R., & Hart, S. D. (2008). [Psychopathy and verbal indicators of deception in offenders](#). *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 14(1), 73-84.

Lee, Z., Klaver, J. R., Hart, S. D., Moretti, M. M., & Douglas, K. S. (2009). [Short-term stability of psychopathic traits in adolescent offenders](#). *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology*, 38(5), 595-605.

Lee, Z., Salekin, R. T., & Iselin, A.-M. R. (2010). [Psychopathic traits in youth: Is there evidence for primary and secondary subtypes?](#) *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 38(3), 381-393.

Lee, Z., Vincent, G. M., Hart, S. D., & Corrado, R. R. (2003). The validity of the Antisocial Process Screening Device as a self-report measure of psychopathy in adolescent offenders. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 21(6), 771-786.

Leibman, F. H. (1989). Serial murderers: Four case histories. *Federal Probation*, 53(4), 41-

45.

Leistico, A. R., & Salekin, R. T. (2003). [Testing the reliability and validity of the Risk, Sophistication-Maturity, and Treatment Amenability Instrument \(RST-i\): An assessment tool for juvenile offenders.](#) *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health, 2*(2), 101-117. [\[full text\]](#)

Leistico, A. R., & Salekin, R. T. (2004). *Assessing psychopathy in youth: A comparison of measures.* Poster presented at the annual meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society, March 2004, Scottsdale, AZ.

Leistico, A. R., Salekin, R. T., DeCoster, J., & Rogers, R. (2008). [A large-scale meta-analysis relating the Hare measures of psychopathy to antisocial conduct.](#) *Law and Human Behavior, 32*, 28-45.

Leistico, A. R., Salekin, R. T., & Neumann, C. S. (2004). *Examining the generality of factor structure models of psychopathy in a female offender sample.* Paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society, March 2004, Scottsdale, AZ.

Lesch, K. P., & Merschdorf, U. (2000). Impulsivity, aggression, and serotonin: A molecular psychobiological perspective. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law, 18*(5), 581-604.

Levenson, J. S., & Morin, J. W. (2006). [Factors predicting selection of sexually violent predators for civil commitment.](#) *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology, 50*(6), 609-629.

Levenson, M. R. (1990). Risk taking and personality. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 58*, 1073-1080.

Levenson, M. R. (1992). Rethinking psychopathy. *Theory and Psychology, 2*, 51-71.

Levenson, M. R. (1993). Psychopaths are not necessarily impulsive, etc: A reply to Feelgood and Rantzen. *Theory and Psychology, 3*(2), 229-234.

Levenson, M. R. (1995). Physio-sociology or psychology of conscience? Reply to Smith. *Theory and Psychology, 5*, 139-144.

Levenson, M. R. (1996). Psychopathy and conscience. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 94-99). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Levenson, M. R., Kiehl, K. A., & Fitzpatrick, C. M. (1995). Assessing psychopathic attributes in a noninstitutionalized population. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 68*(1), 151-158.

Levenson, M. R., Patrick, C. J., Bradley, M. M., & Lang, P. J. (1996). *Psychopathy and startle modulation during affective picture processing: A replication and extension.*

Presented at 36th Annual meeting of Society for Psychophysiological Research, Vancouver , Canada.

Levenston, G. K., Patrick, C. J., Bradley, M. M., & Lang, P. J. (2000). [The psychopath as observer: Emotion and attention in picture processing.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 109*(3), 373-385.

Levin, J., & Fox, J. A. (2008). [Normalcy in behavioral characteristics of the sadistic serial killer.](#) In R. N. Kocsis (Ed.), *Serial Murder and the Psychology of Violent Crimes* (pp. 3-14). Totowa, NJ: Humana Press.

Lewis, C. E. (1984). Alcoholism, antisocial personality, narcotic addiction: An integrative approach. *Psychiatric Developments, 3*, 223-235.

Lewis, C. E. (1991). Neurochemical mechanisms of chronic antisocial behavior (psychopathy): A literature review. *Journal of Nervous & Mental Disease, 179*(12), 720-727.

Lewis, C. E., Cloninger, C. R., & Pais, J. (1983). Alcoholism, antisocial personality and drug use in a criminal population. *Alcohol and Alcoholism, 18*(1), 53-60.

Lewis, C. E., Rice, J., Andreasen, N., Clayton, P., & Endicott, J. (1985). Alcoholism in antisocial and nonantisocial men with unipolar major depression. *Journal of Affective Disorders, 9*, 253-263.

Lewis, C. E., Rice, J., Andreasen, N., & Endicott, J. (1987). The antisocial and the nonantisocial alcoholic: Clinical distinctions in men with major unipolar depression. *Alcoholism, Clinical and Experimental Research, 11*(2), 176-182.

Lewis, C. E., Rice, J., Andreasen, N., Endicott, J., & Hartman, A. (1986). Clinical and familial correlates of alcoholism in men with unipolar major depression. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 10*(6), 657-662.

Lewis, C. E., Rice, J., Andreasen, N., Endicott, J., & Hartman, A. (1988). Emotional, clinical and familial correlates of antisocial personality disorder and alcoholism in men with unipolar major depression. In T. E. Moffitt, and S. A. Mednick (Eds.), *Biological contributions to crime causation. NATO advanced science institutes series D: Behavioral and social sciences, No. 40* (pp. 277-290). Dordrecht, Netherlands: Martinus Nijhoff Publishing.

Lewis, C. E., Rice, J., & Helzer, J. E. (1983). Diagnostic interactions: Alcoholism and antisocial personality. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 171*(2), 105-113.

Lewis, C. E., Robins, L., & Rice, J. (1985). Association of alcoholism with antisocial personality in urban men. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 173*(3), 166-174.

Lewis, C. F. (2010). [Childhood antecedents of adult violent offending in a group of female](#)

[felons](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 28(2), 224-234. [special issue]

Lewis, K., Gretton, H., Willoughby, T., McBride, M., O'Shaughnessy, R., & Hare, R. D. (1994, March). *Reliability of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised in a juvenile population with and without the interview*. Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Division 41 of the American Psychological Association), Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Lewis, K., & O'Shaughnessy, R. (1997). Psychopathy in instrumental and reactive violent offenders [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 38(2a), 14.

Lewis, K., & O'Shaughnessy, R. (1998). *Predictors of violent recidivism in juvenile offenders*. Paper presented at the CPA Annual Convention, Edmonton, AB.

Lewis, K., & O'Shaughnessy, R. (1998). Predictors of violent recidivism in juvenile offenders [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 39(2a), 95.

Lewis, K., Watt, K., Ma, S., & O'Shaughnessy, R. (1996, October). *Psychopathy and violence in juvenile female offenders*. Paper presented at "Schizophrenia 1996: Breaking Down the Barriers," Vancouver, British Columbia.

Lewis, K., Willoughby, T., & O'Shaughnessy, R. (1997, June). *Juvenile psychopaths and predatory versus reactive violence*. Paper presented at the 5th International Congress on the Disorders of Personality, Vancouver, British Columbia.

Lexcen, F. J., Vincent, G. M., & Grisso, T. (2004). Validity and structure of a self-report measure of youth psychopathy. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 22(1), 69-84.

Li, J. J., & Lee, S. S. (2010). [Latent class analysis of Antisocial Behavior: Interaction of serotonin transporter genotype and maltreatment](#). *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 38(6), 789-801.

Lidberg, L., Levander, S. E., Schalling, D., & Lidberg, Y. (1978). Necker cube reversals, arousal and psychopathy. *British Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, 17(4), 355-361.

Lidberg, L., Levander, S. E., Schalling, D., & Lidberg, Y. (1978). Urinary catecholamines, stress, and psychopathy: A study of arrested men awaiting trial. *Psychosomatic Medicine*, 40(2), 116-125.

Lieb, R. (2006). [Editorial: Developing policies for "psychopaths": Can governments learn from experience?](#) *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 16, 1-2.

Lilienfeld, S. O. (1994). Conceptual problems in the assessment of psychopathy. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 14, 17-38.

Lilienfeld, S. O. (1996). The MMPI-2 Antisocial Practices content scale: Construct validity and comparison with the Psychopathic Deviate scale. *Psychological Assessment*, 8, 281-

293.

Lilienfeld, S. O. (1998). Assessment of antisocial behavior in adults. In D. Stroff, J. Brieling, & J. Maser (Eds.), *Handbook of antisocial behavior*. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Lilienfeld, S. O. (1998). Methodological advances and developments in the assessment of psychopathy. *Behaviour Research and Therapy*, *36*(1), 99-125.

Lilienfeld, S. O. (1999). The relation of the MMPI-2 Pd Harris-Lingoes subscales to psychopathy, psychopathy facets, and antisocial behavior: Implications for clinical practice. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, *55*, 241-255.

Lilienfeld, S. O., & Andrews, B. P. (1996). [Development and preliminary validation of a self report measure of psychopathic personality traits in noncriminal populations.](#) *Journal of Personality Assessment*, *66*, 488-524.

Lilienfeld, S. O., & Fowler, K. A. (2006). The self-report assessment of psychopathy: Problems, pitfalls, and promises. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy* (pp. 107-132). New York: Guilford Press.

Lilienfeld, S. O., Gershon, J., Duke, M., Marino, L., & de Waal, F. B. M. (1999). A preliminary investigation of the construct of psychopathic personality (psychopathy) in chimpanzees (*Pan troglodytes*). *Journal of Comparative Psychology*, *113*(4), 365-375.

Lilienfeld, S. O., & Hess, T. H. (2001). Psychopathic personality traits and somatization: Sex differences and the mediating role of negative emotionality. *Journal of Psychopathology and Behavioral Assessment*, *23*(1), 11-24.

Lilienfeld, S. O., Hess, T., & Rowland, C. (1996). Psychopathic personality traits and temporal perspective: A test of the short time horizon hypothesis. *Journal of Psychopathology and Behavioral Assessment*, *18*, 285-314.

Lincoln, T. M., & Hodgins, S. (2008). [Is lack of insight associated with physically aggressive behavior among people with schizophrenia living in the community.](#) *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, *196*(1), 62-66.

Lindberg, N., Laajasalo, T., Holi, M., Putkonen, H., Weizmann-Henelius, G., & Häkkänen-Nyholm, H. (2009). [Psychopathic traits and offender characteristics – a nationwide consecutive sample of homicidal male adolescents.](#) *BMC Psychiatry*, *9*(18). **[full text]**

Lindberg, N., Tani, P., Putkonen, H., Sailas, E., Takala, P., Eronen, M., & Virkkunen, M. (2009). [Female impulsive aggression: A sleep research perspective.](#) *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, *32*(1), 39-42. [special issue]

Lindberg, N., Tani, P., Virkkunen, M., Porkka-Heiskanen, T., Appelberg, B., Naukkarenen, H., & Salmi, T. (2005). Quantitative electroencephalographic measures in homicidal men

with antisocial personality disorder. *Psychiatry Research*, 136(1), 7-15.

Lindsay, P. H. (2006). *Detecting simulated deception in offenders and healthy controls. Use of the psychological profiling classifier: A pilot study*. Unpublished master's thesis, University of Manchester, Manchester, England.

Lindsay, W. R. , Hastings, R. P., & Beech, A. (in press). [Introduction to the special issue on Forensic Research in Offenders with Intellectual and Developmental Disabilities](#). *Psychology, Crime & Law*.

Lindsay, W. R., Taylor, J. L., Hogue, T. E., Mooney, P., Steptoe, L., & Morrissey, C. (2010). [Relationship between assessed emotion, personality, personality disorder and risk in offenders with intellectual disability](#). *Psychiatry, Psychology and Law*, 17(3), 385-397.

Linnoila, M. (1998). On the psychobiology of antisocial behavior. In D. Stoff, J. Breiling, & J. Maser (Eds.), *Handbook of antisocial behavior* (pp. 336-340). New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Lippke, R. L. (2008). [No easy way out: Dangerous offenders and preventative detention](#). *Law and Philosophy*, 27, 383-414.

Listwan, S. J., Van Voorhis, P., & Ritchey, P. N. (2007). [Personality, criminal behavior, and risk assessment: Implications for theory and practice](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 34(1), 60-75.

Litwack, T. R. (2001). Actuarial versus clinical assessments of dangerousness. *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law*, 7(2), 409-443.

Litwack, T. R., & Schlesinger, L. B. (1987). Assessing and predicting violence: Research, law, and applications. In I. Weiner, & A. Hess, (Eds.), *Handbook of forensic psychology* (pp. 205-257), New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Livesley, W. J. (1986). Trait and behavioral prototypes of personality disorder. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 143, 728-732.

Livesley, W. J. (1998). The phenotypic and genotypic structure of psychopathic traits. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Theory, research, and implications for society* (pp. 69-79). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer.

Livesley, W. J. (2007). [A framework for integrating dimensional and categorical classifications of personality disorder](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 21(2), 199-224.

Livesley, W. J. (2007). [Introduction to special feature on the structure of psychopathy](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 21(2), 99-101.

Livesley, W. J. (2007). [The relevance of an integrated approach to the treatment of personality disordered offenders](#). *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 13(1), 27-46. [special issue]

Livesley, W. J., Jackson, D. N., & Schroeder, M. (1989). A study of the factorial structure of personality pathology. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 3, 292-306.

Livesley, W. J., Jackson, D. N., & Schroeder, M. (1992). Factorial structure of traits delineating personality disorders in clinical and general population samples. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 101, 432-440.

Livesley, W. J., & Jang, K. L. (2008). [The behavioral genetics of personality disorder](#). *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology*, 4, 247-274.

Llanes, S. J., & Kosson, D. S. (2006). Divided visual attention and left hemisphere activation among psychopathic and nonpsychopathic offenders. *Journal of Psychopathology and Behavioral Assessment*, 28(1), 9-18.

Lloyd, C. D., Clark, H. J., & Forth, A. E. (2010). [Psychopathy, expert testimony, and indeterminate sentences: Exploring the relationship between Psychopathy Checklist-Revised testimony and trial outcome in Canada](#). *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 15(2), 323-339.

Lloyd, R., & Williamson, S. (1968). *Born to trouble: Portrait of a psychopath*. England: Bowering Press.

Lobbestael, J., & Arntz, A. (2010). [Emotional, cognitive and physiological correlates of abuse-related stress in borderline and antisocial personality disorder](#). *Behaviour Research and Therapy*, 48(2), 116-124.

Lobbestael, J., Arntz, A., Cima, M., & Chakhssi, F. (2009). [Effects of induced anger in patients with antisocial personality disorder](#). *Psychological Medicine*, 39, 557-568.

Lobbestael, J., Arntz, A., Löbber, A., & Cima, M. (2009). [A comparative study of patients and therapists' reports of schema modes](#). *Journal of Behavior Therapy and Experimental Psychiatry*, 40, 571-579.

Loeber, R. (1990). Development and risk factors of juvenile antisocial behavior and delinquency. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 10(1), 1-41.

Loeber, R. (1991). [Risk factors and the development of disruptive and antisocial behaviour in children](#). *Forum on Corrections Research*, 3(3), 22-28. **[full text]**

Loeber, R., Burke, J., & Pardini, D. A. (2009). [Perspectives on oppositional defiant disorder, conduct disorder, and psychopathic features](#). *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 50(1-2), 133-142.

Loeber, R., Farrington, D. P., Stouthamer-Loeber, M., Moffitt, T. E., Caspi, A., & Lynam, D. (2001). Male mental health problems, psychopathy, and personality traits: Key findings from the first 14 years of the Pittsburgh Youth Study. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, 4(4), 237-297.

Loeber, R., & Pardini, D. (2008). [Neurobiology and the development of violence: common assumptions and controversies](#). *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, 363, 2491-2503. [special issue]

Loedwijks, H. P. B., Doreleijers, T. A. H., de Ruiter, C., & Borum, R. (2008). [Predictive validity of the Structured Assessment of Violence Risk in Youth \(SAVRY\) during residential treatment](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 31(3), 263-271. [special issue]

Loftis, R. H. (1997). A comparison of delinquents and nondelinquents on Rorschach measures of object relationships and attachment: Implication for conduct disorder, antisocial personality disorder, and psychopathy [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 58(5-B), 2720.

Loftus, E. F. (2008). [Perils of provocative scholarship](#). *APS Observer*, 21(5), article 7. **[full text]**

Logan, C. (2004, November). *Les femmes fatales: Treating psychopathic women*. Paper presented at the Bergen International Conference on the Treatment of Psychopathy, Bergen, Norway, November 8-9, 2004.

Logan, C. (2009). [Psychopathy in women: Conceptual issues, clinical presentation and management](#). *Neuropsychiatrie*, 23(S1), 25-33.

Logan, C., & Blackburn, R. (2009). [Mental disorder in violent women in secure settings: Potential relevance to risk for future violence](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 32(1), 31-38. [special issue]

Logan, M., & Hare, R. D. (2007). La psychopathie criminelle: Une introduction á l'intention des policiers. Dans M. St-Ives & M. Tanguay (Dir.), *Psychologie de l'enqu te criminelle* (pp. 303-442). Cowansville, Quebec: Editions yvonblais.

Logan, M., & Hare, R. D. (2008). Criminal psychopathy: An introduction for police. In M. St-Yves & M Tanguay (Eds.). [Psychology of Criminal Investigation: The Search for the Truth](#) (pp. 359-405). Cowansville, Quebec: Editions yvonblais.

Loney, B. R., Butler, M. A., Lima, E. N., Counts, C. A., & Eckel, L. A. (2006). [The relation between salivary cortisol, callous-unemotional traits, and conduct problems in an adolescent non-referred sample](#). *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 47(1), 30-36.

Loney, B. R., Frick, P. J., Clements, C. B., Ellis, M. L., & Kerlin, K. (2003). Callous-unemotional traits, impulsivity, and emotional processing in antisocial adolescents. *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology*, 32(1), 66-80.

Loney, B. R., Frick, P. J., Ellis, M., & McCoy, M. G. (1998). Intelligence, callous-unemotional traits, and antisocial behavior. *Journal of Psychopathology and Behavioral Assessment*, 20(3), 231-247.

Loney, B. R., Huntenburg, A., Counts-Allan, C., & Schmeelk, K. M. (2007). [A preliminary examination of the intergenerational continuity of maternal psycho-pathic features](#).

Aggressive Behavior, 33(1), 14-25. [\[full text\]](#)

Loney, B. R., & Lima, E. N. (2003). Classification and assessment. In C. A. Essau (Ed.), *Conduct and oppositional defiant disorders: Epidemiology, risk factors, and treatment* (pp. 3-31). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum and Associates.

Loney, B. R., Taylor, J., Butler, M. A., & Iacono, W. G. (2007). [Adolescent psychopathy features: 6-year temporal stability and the prediction of externalizing symptoms during the transition to adulthood](#). *Aggressive Behavior*, 33, 242-252.

Long, L. S. & Titone, D. A. (2007). [Psychopathy and verbal emotion processing in non-incarcerated males](#). *Cognition & Emotion*, 21, 119-145.

Longato-Stadler, W., Von Knorring, L., & Hallman, J. (2002). [Mental and personality disorders as well as personality traits in a Swedish male criminal population](#). *Nordic Journal of Psychiatry*, 56(2), 137-144.

Looman, J. (2006). [Comparison of two risk assessment instruments for sexual offenders](#). *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 18(2), 193-206.

Looman, J. (2007). [Response to Lalumière and Rice: Further comments on Looman & Marshall \(2005\)](#). *Sexual Abuse: Journal of Research and Treatment*, 19(1), 69-72.

Looman, J., Abracen, J., Maillet, G., & di Fazio, R. (1998). Phallometric nonresponding in sexual offenders. *Sexual Abuse: Journal of Research and Treatment*, 10, 325-336.

Looman, J., Abracen, J., Serin, R., & Marquis, P. (2005). [Psychopathy, treatment change, and recidivism in high-risk, high need, sexual offenders](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 20(5), 549-568.

Looman, J., Dickie, I., & Abracen, J. (2005). [Responsivity issues in the treatment of sexual offenders](#). *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse*, 6(4), 330-353.

Loper, A. B., Hoffschmidt, S. J., & Ash, E. (2001). Personality features and characteristics of violent events committed by juvenile offenders. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 19, 81-96.

Lopez, M., Kosson, D. S., Weissman, D. H., & Banich, M. T. (2007). [Interhemispheric integration in psychopathic offenders](#). *Neuropsychology*, 21(1), 82-93.

Lorber, M. F. (2004). Psychophysiology of aggression, psychopathy, and conduct problems: A meta-analysis. *Psychological Bulletin*, 130(4), 531-552.

Lorenz, A. R., & Newman, J. P. (2002). Deficient response modulation and emotion processing in low-anxious Caucasian psychopathic offenders: Results from a lexical decision task. *Emotion*, 2(2), 91-104.

Lorenz, A. R., & Newman, J. P. (2002). [Do emotion and information processing deficiencies](#)

[found in Caucasian psychopaths generalize to African-American psychopaths?](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 32(6), 1077-1086.

Lorenz, A. R., & Newman, J. P. (2002). [Short report: Utilization of emotion cues in male and female offenders with antisocial personality disorder: Results from a lexical decision task.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 111(3), 513-516.

Lose, C. A. (1997). Level of moral reasoning and psychopathy within a group of federal inmates [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 57(7-B), 4716.

Lösel, F. (1996). Management of psychopaths. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 100-106). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Lösel, F. (1998). Treatment and management of psychopaths. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Theory, research, and implications for society* (pp. 303-354). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer.

Lösel, F. (2004, November). *Treating psychopaths: From therapeutic pessimism to signs of careful optimism*. Paper presented at the Bergen International Conference on the Treatment of Psychopathy, Bergen, Norway, November 8-9, 2004.

Lösel, F., & Schmucker, M. (2004). Psychopathy, risk taking, and attention: A differentiated test of the somatic marker hypothesis. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 113(4), 522-529.

Loucks, A. D., & Zamble, E. (1994). Criminal and violent behavior in incarcerated female federal offenders [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 35(2a), 54.

Loucks, A. D., & Zamble, E. (1999). Predictors of recidivism in female offenders: Canada searches for predictors common to both men and women. *Corrections*, 61, 26-32.

Loucks, A. D., & Zamble, E. (2000). Predictors of criminal behavior and prison misconduct in serious female offenders. *Empirical and Applied Criminal Justice Review*, 1(1).

*Louth, S. M., Hare, R. D., & Linden, W. (1998). [Psychopathy and alexithymia in female offenders.](#) *Canadian Journal of Behavioural Science*, 30(2), 91-98.

Louth, S. M., Williamson, S., Alpert, M., & Hare, R. D. (1994). Poverty of affect in the speech of psychopaths [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 35(2a), 48.

*Louth, S. M., Williamson, S., Alpert, M., Pouget, E. R., & Hare, R. D. (1998). [Acoustic distinctions in the speech of male psychopaths.](#) *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research*, 27(3), 375-384.

Lovelace, L., & Gannon, L. (1999). Psychopathy and depression: Mutually exclusive constructs? *Journal of Behavior Therapy and Experimental Psychiatry*, 30(3), 169-176.

Loving, J. L. (2002). Treatment planning with the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised (PCL-R). *Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 46(3), 281-293.

Loving, J. L., & Russell, W. F. (2000). [Selected Rorschach variables of psychopathic juvenile offenders](#). *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 75(1), 126-142.

Lowenstein, L. F. (1992). The psychology of the obsessed compulsive killer. *Criminologist*, 16(4), 26-38.

*Loza, W. (1993). Different substance abusing offenders require a unique program. *International Journal of Offender Therapy & Comparative Criminology*, 37, 351-358.

Loza, W. (2003). [Predicting violent and nonviolent recidivism of incarcerated male offenders](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 8(2), 175-203.

Loza, W., Conley, M., & Warren, B. (2004). Concurrent cross-validation of the Self-Appraisal Questionnaire: A tool for assessing violent and nonviolent recidivism and institutional adjustment on a sample of North Carolina offenders. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 48(1), 85-95.

Loza, W., Cumbleton, A., Shahinfar, A., Neo, L. H., Evans, M., Conley, M., & Summers, R. (2004). Cross-validation of the Self-Appraisal Questionnaire (SAQ): An offender risk and need assessment measure on Australian, British, Canadian, Singaporean, and American offenders. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 19(10), 1172-1190.

*Loza, W., & Dhaliwal, G. K. (1997). Psychometric evaluation of the Risk Appraisal Guide (RAG): A tool for assessing violent recidivism. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 12, 779-793.

Loza, W., & Dhaliwal, G. K. (2005). [Predicting violence among forensic-correctional populations: The past 2 decades of advancements and future endeavors](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 20(2), 188-194.

Loza, W., Dhaliwal, G. K., Kroner, D. G., & Loza-Fanous, A. (2000). Reliability, construct, and concurrent validities of the self-appraisal questionnaire: A tool for assessing violent and nonviolent recidivism. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 27(3), 356-374.

Loza, W., & Loza-Fanous, A. (1999). [Anger and prediction of violent and nonviolent offender's recidivism](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 14(10), 1014-1028.

Loza, W., & Loza-Fanous, A. (2003). More evidence for the validity of the Self-Appraisal Questionnaire for predicting violent and nonviolent recidivism: A 5-year follow-up study. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 30(6), 709-721.

Loza, W., Loza-Fanous, A., & Heseltine, H. (2007). [The myth of offenders' deception on self-report measure predicting recidivism: Example from the Self-Appraisal Questionnaire \(SAQ\)](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 22(6), 671-683.

Loza, W., & Simourd, D. (1994). Psychometric evaluation of the Level of Supervision Inventory among male Canadian federal offenders. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 21, 468-480.

Lund, C. A. (2000). [Predictors of sexual recidivism: Did meta-analysis clarify the role and relevance of denial?](#) *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 12(4), 275-287.

Lykken, D. T. (1957). A study of anxiety in the sociopathic personality. *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 55, 6-10.

Lykken, D. T. (1968). Statistical significance in psychological research. *Psychological Bulletin*, 70(3), 151-159.

Lykken, D. T. (1978). [The psychopath and the lie detector.](#) *Psychophysiology*, 15(2), 137-142.

Lykken, D. T. (1996). Psychopathy, sociopathy, and crime. *Society*, 34(1), 29-38.

Lykken, D. T. (2000). [The causes and costs of crime and a controversial cure.](#) *Journal of Personality*, 68(3), 559-605.

Lykken, D. T. (2006). Psychopathy personality: The scope of the problem. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy* (pp. 3-13). New York: Guilford Press.

Lynam, D. R. (1996). Early identification of chronic offenders: Who is the fledgling psychopath? *Psychological Bulletin*, 120, 209-234.

Lynam, D. R. (1997). Pursuing the psychopath: Capturing the fledgling psychopath in a nomological net. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 106(3), 425-438.

Lynam, D. R. (1998). Early identification of the fledgling psychopath: Locating the psychopathic child in the current nomenclature. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 107(4), 566-575.

Lynam, D. R. (2002). Fledgling psychopathy: A view from personality theory. *Law and Human Behavior*, 26(2), 255-259.

Lynam, D. R. (2002). Psychopathy from the perspective of the 5-factor model of personality. In P. T. Costa & T. A. Widiger (Eds.), *Personality disorders and the five-factor model of personality, 2nd Edition* (pp. 325-348). Washington: American Psychological Association.

Lynam, D. R., Caspi, A., Moffitt, T. E., Loeber, R., & Stouthamer-Loeber, M. (2007). [Longitudinal evidence that psychopathy scores in early adolescence predict adult psychopathy.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 116(1), 155-165.

Lynam, D. R., Caspi, A., Moffitt, T. E., Raine, A., Loeber, R., & Stouthamer-Loeber, M. (2005). Adolescent psychopathy and the big five: Results from two samples. *Journal of*

Abnormal Child Psychology, 33(4), 431-443.

Lynam, D. R., Charnigo, R., Moffitt, T. E., Raine, A., Loeber, R., & Stouthamer-Loeber, M. (2009). [The stability of psychopathy across adolescence](#). *Development and Psychopathology*, 21, 1133-1153.

Lynam, D. R., & Derefinko, K. J. (2006). Psychopathy and personality. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy* (pp. 133-155). New York: Guilford Press.

Lynam, D. R., Derefinko, K. J., Caspi, A., Loeber, R., & Stouthamer-Loeber, M. (2007). [The content validity of juvenile psychopathy: An empirical examination](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 19(3), 363-367.

Lynam, D. R., & Gudonis, L. (2005). [The development of psychopathy](#). *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology*, 1, 381-407.

Lynam, D. R., Hoyle, R. H., & Newman, J. P. (2006). [The perils of partialling: Cautionary tales from aggression and psychopathy](#). *Assessment*, 13(3), 328-341.

Lynam, D. R., Loeber, R., & Stouthamer-Loeber, M. (2008). [The stability of psychopathy from adolescence into adulthood: The search for moderators](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(2), 228-243. [special issue]

Lynam, D. R., Miller, D. J., Vachon, D., Loeber, R., & Stouthamer-Loeber, M. (2009). [Psychopathy in adolescence predicts official reports of offending in adulthood](#). *Youth Violence and Juvenile Justice*, 7(3), 189-207. [special issue]

Lynam, D. R., Whiteside, S., & Jones, S. (1999). [Self-reported psychopathy: A validation study](#). *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 73(1), 110-132.

Lynam, D. R., & Widiger, T. A. (2007). [Using a general model of personality to identify the basic elements of psychopathy](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 21(2), 160-178.

Lynch, D. M., & Noel, H. C. (2010). [Integrating DSM-IV factors to predict violence in high-risk psychiatric patients](#). *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 55(1), 121-128.

Lynn, R. (2002). [Racial and ethnic differences in psychopathic personality](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 32(2), 273-316.

Lynn, R. (2003). [Race differences in psychopathic personality: A reply to Skeem and Zuckerman](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 35(6), 1471-1477.

Lyon, D., Dempster, R., Sullivan, L. (1996, March). *Clinical utility of the Risk Assessment Guide: A preliminary investigation*. Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Division 41 of the American Psychological Association), Hilton Head, South Carolina.

Lyon, D., Hart, S. D., Dempster, R. J., & Douglas, K. S. (1999, July). *Analysis of the*

Childhood and Adolescent Taxon Scale (CATS) in forensic psychiatric population: Implications for assessing psychopathy and risk for violence. Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

Lyons, H. A. (1975). Legacy of violence in Northern Ireland. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 19(3): 292-298.

M [top](#)

MacCoon, D. G., & Newman, J. P. (2003). [Dysregulation in high-anxious female prisoners: Attentionally mediated?](#) *Cognitive Therapy and Research*, 27(6), 681-696.

MacCoon, D. G. & Newman, J. P. (2006). [Content meets process: Using attributions and standards to inform cognitive vulnerability in psychopathy, antisocial personality disorder, and depression.](#) *Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, 25(7), 802-824.

MacCulloch, M. J., Snowden, P. R., Wood, P. J. W., & Mills, H. E. (1983). Sadistic fantasy, sadistic behaviour and offending. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 143, 20-29.

MacDonald, A. W., & Iacono, W. G. (2006). Toward an integrated perspective on the etiology on psychopathy. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

Macdonald, J. M., & Michaud, D. L. (1987). *The confession: Interrogation and criminal profiles for police officers*. Denver, CO: Apache Press.

Macdonald, J. M., & Michaud, D. L. (1987). Homicide and Assault. In J. M. Macdonald, & D. L. Michaud (Eds.). *The confession: Interrogation and criminal profiles for police officers* (pp. 85-102). Denver, CO: Apache Press.

Mackay, I. (1991). "Psychopathic disorder: A category mistake?" A legal response to Colin Holmes. *Journal of Medical Ethics*, 17, 86-88.

MacMillan, J. & Kofoed, L. (1984). Sociobiology and antisocial personality. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 172(12), 701-706.

MacNeil, B. M., & Holden, R. R. (2006). [Psychopathy and the detection of faking on self-report inventories of personality.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 41(4), 641-651.

Macpherson, G. (2003). Predicting escalation in severity of sex offence recidivism: Use of the SVR-20 and the PCL: SV to predict outcome with non-contact recidivists and contact recidivists. *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry and Psychology*, 14(3), 615-627.

Macpherson, G., & Jones, L. (Eds.). (2004). *Issues in forensic psychology. Volume 5: Risk assessment and management*. Leicester: British Psychological Society.

Macpherson, G., & Kevan, I-M. (2004). Predictive validity of the HCR-20 Violence Risk Assessment Scheme within a maximum-security special hospital. In G. Macpherson, & L. Jones (Eds.), *Issues in forensic psychology. Volume 5: Risk assessment and management* (pp. 62-80). Leicester: British Psychological Society.

Maden, A. (2007). [Dangerous and severe personality disorder: Antecedents and origins](#). *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 190(suppl. 49), s8-s11.

Maden, A. (2007). [England's new Mental Health Act represents law catching up with science: a commentary on Peter Lepping's ethical analysis of the new mental health legislation in England and Wales](#). *Philosophy, Ethics, and Humanities in Medicine*, 2, 16. [\[full text\]](#)

Mahmut, M. K., Homewood, J., & Stevenson, R. J. (2008). [The characteristics of non-criminals with high psychopathy traits: Are they similar to criminal psychopaths?](#) *Journal of Research in Personality*, 42, 679-692.

Maibom, H. L. (2005). Moral unreason: The case of psychopathy. *Mind & Language*, 20(2), 237-257.

Maibom, M. L. (2008). [The mad, the bad, and the psychopath](#). *Neuroethics*, 1(3), 167-184. [special issue] [\[full text\]](#)

Maier, G. J. (2000). Psychopathy: Antisocial, criminal, and violent behavior. Book Review. *Psychiatric Services*, 51(3), 394-395.

Mailloux, D. L., Abracen, J., Serin, R. C., Abbott, T. M., Cousineau, C., Malcolm, P. B., & Looman, J. (2003). Dosage of treatment to sexual offenders: Are we overprescribing? *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 47(2), 171-184.

Mailloux, D. L., & Forth, A. E. (1999). Female offenders: The role of victimization, coping, and psychopathy in violent behavior [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 40(2a), 104.

Mailloux, D., & Forth, A. E. (1999, July). *Psychopathy, victimization, and coping strategies: An examination of self and other directed harm of women offenders*. Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

*Mailloux, D. L., Forth, A. E., & Kroner, D. G. (1997). Psychopathy and substance use in adolescent male offenders. *Psychological Reports*, 81(2), 529-530.

Malamuth, N. M. (2003). [Criminal and noncriminal sexual aggressors: Integration psychopathy in a hierarchical-mediational confluence model](#). *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 989, 33-58.

Malcolm, P. B. (1996). [Millhaven's sex offender intake assessment: A preliminary evaluation](#). *Forum on Corrections Research*, 8(2), 18-21. [\[full text\]](#)

- Malterer, M. B., Glass, S. J., & Newman, J. P. (2008). [Psychopathy and trait emotional intelligence](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 44, 733-743.
- Malterer, M. B., Lilienfeld, S. O., Neumann, C. S., & Newman, J. P. (2010). [Concurrent validity of the Psychopathic Personality Inventory with offender and community samples](#). *Assessment*, 17(1), 3-15.
- Manchak, S. M., Skeem, J. L., & Douglas, K. S. (2008). [Utility of the Revised Level of Service Inventory \(LSI-R\) in predicting recidivism after long-term incarceration](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 32(6), 477-488.
- Manchak, S. M., Skeem, J. L., Douglas, K. S., & Siranosian, M. (2009). [Does gender moderate the predictive utility of the Level of Service Inventory-Revised \(LSI-R\) for serious violent offenders?](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 36(5), 425-442.
- Manguno-Mire, G. M., Thompson, J. W., Bertman-Pate, L. J., Burnett, D. R., & Thompson, H. W. (2007). [Are release recommendations for NGRI acquittees informed by relevant data?](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 25, 43-55.
- Maniglio, R. (2010). [The role of deviant sexual fantasy in the etiopathogenesis of sexual homicide: A systematic review](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 15(4), 294-302.
- Manti, E., Scholte, E. M., Van Berckelaerones, I. A., & Van Der Ploeg, J. D. (2009). [Social and emotional detachment: A cross-cultural comparison of the non-disruptive behavioural psychopathic traits in children](#). *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 19, 178-192.
- Marcus, D. K., John, S. L., & Edens, J. F. (2004). [A taxometric analysis of psychopathic personality](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 113(4), 626-635.
- Marcus, D. K., Lilienfeld, S. O., Edens, J. F., & Poythress, N. G. (2006). [Is antisocial personality disorder continuous or categorical? A taxometric analysis](#). *Psychological Medicine*, 36(11), 1571-1581.
- Marcus, D. K., Ruscio, J., Lilienfeld, S. O., & Hughes, K. T. (2008). [Converging evidence for the latent structure of antisocial personality disorder: Consistency of taxometric and latent class analysis](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(3), 284-293.
- Marcus, R. F., & Betzer, P. D. S. (1996). Attachment and antisocial behavior in early adolescence. *Journal of Early Adolescence*, 16(2), 229-248.
- Marczyk, G. R., Heilbrun, K., Lander, T., & DeMatteo, D. (2003). [Predicting juvenile recidivism with the PCL: YV, MAYSI, and YLS/CMI](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 2(1), 7-18. **[full text]**
- Markon, K. E., Krueger, R. F., Bouchard, Jr., T. J., Gottesman, I. I. (2002). [Normal and abnormal personality traits: Evidence for genetic and environmental relationships in the Minnesota study of twins reared apart](#). *Journal of Personality*, 70(5), 661-693.

Marks, E. L., Penner, L. A., & Stone, A. V. W. (1982). Helping as a function of empathic responses and sociopathy. *Journal of Research in Personality*, 16, 1-20.

Marsee, M. A., Silverthorn, P., & Frick, P. J. (2005). [The association of psychopathic traits with aggression and delinquency in non-referred boys and girls.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 23(6), 803-817.

Marshall, A. D., & Holtzworth-Munroe, A. (2010). [Recognition of wives' emotional expressions: A mechanism in the relationship between psychopathology and intimate partner violence perpetration.](#) *Journal of Family Psychology*, 24(1), 21-30.

Marshall, J., Egan, V., English, M., & Jones, R. M. (2006). [The relative validity of psychopathy versus risk/needs-based assessments in the prediction of adolescent offending behaviour.](#) *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 11, 197-210.

Marshall, L., & Cooke, D. J. (1996). The role of childhood experiences in the aetiology of psychopathy. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 107-108). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

*Marshall, L., & Cooke, D. J. (1999). [The childhood experiences of psychopaths.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 13(3), 211-225.

Marshall, L. E., Moulden, H. M., Serran, G. A., & Marshall, W. L. (2004, October). *Sexual addiction and psychopathy in incarcerated sexual offenders.* Paper presented at the 23rd Annual Treatment and Research Conference of the Association for the Treatment of Sexual Abusers, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Marshall, W. L. (1996). Assessment, treatment, and theorizing about sex offenders. *Criminal Justice & Behavior*, 23(1), 162-199.

Martens, W. H. J. (2002). [The hidden suffering of the psychopath.](#) *Psychiatric Times*, 19(1). [\[full text\]](#)

Martens, W. H. J. (2004). [14 ways to disturb the treatment of psychopaths.](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychology Practice*, 4(3), 51-60.

Martens, W. H. J., & Palermo, G. B. (2005). [Loneliness and associated violent antisocial behavior: Analysis of the case reports of Jeffrey Dahmer and Dennis Nilsen.](#) *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 49(3), 298-307.

Martin, W. R., Haertzen, C. A., & Hewett, B. B. (1978). Psychopathy and pathophysiology of narcotic addicts, alcoholics and drug abusers. In M. A. Lipton, A. DiMascio, & K. F. Killam (Eds.), *Psychopharmacology: A generation of progress* (pp. 1591-1602). New York: Raven Press.

Martini, P. S., Mazzotti, E., & Setaro, S. (1996). [Factor structure and psychometric features of the Italian version for the EPQ-R.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 21(6), 877-

882.

Mason, D. A., & Frick, P. J. (1994). The heritability of antisocial behavior: A meta-analysis of twin and adoption studies. *Journal of Psychopathology and Behavioral Assessment*, 16(4), 301-323.

Mather, D. B. (1987). The role of antisocial personality in alcohol rehabilitation treatment effectiveness. *Military Medicine*, 152(10), 516-518.

Mathias, C. W., Furr, R. M., Daniel, S. S., Marsh, D. M., Shannon, E. E., & Dougherty, D. M. (2007). [The relationship of inattentiveness, hyperactivity, and psychopathy among adolescents.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 43, 1333-1343.

Mawson, A. R., & Deinhardt Mawson, C. (1977). Psychopathy and arousal: A new interpretation of the psychophysiological literature. *Biological Psychiatry*, 12(1), 49-74.

Mayer, A. R., & Kosson, D. S. (2000). Handedness and psychopathy. *Neuropsychiatry, Neuropsychology and Behavioral Neurology*, 13(4), 233-238.

Mayer, A. R., Kosson, D. S., & Bedrick, E. J. (2006). [Neuropsychological implications of selective attentional functioning in psychopathic offenders.](#) *Neuropsychology*, 20(5), 614-624.

McBride, M. (1999). Individual and familial risk factors for adolescent psychopathy [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 59(12-b), 6507.

McBride, M., Boer, D., & Hare, R. D. (1997). Psychopathy and arousal in criminal and noncriminal populations [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 38(2a), 147.

McBride, M., Gretton, H., Lewis, K., O'Shaughnessy, R., & Hare, R. D. (1994, March). *Developmental correlates of psychopathy in adolescent sexual offenders.* Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Div. 41 of the American Psychological Association), Santa Fe, New Mexico.

McBride, M., Kumka, C., Schmidt, J., & Hare, R. (1998, March). *Developmental precursors to psychopathy.* Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Div. 41 of the American Psychological Association), Redondo Beach, California.

McBurnett, K., & Pfiffner, L. (1998). Comorbidities and biological correlates of conduct disorder. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Theory, research, and implications for society* (pp. 189-203). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer.

McCain, L. W. (1991). Correlates of anxiety level scores, counseling readiness scores and psychopathy rating scores to measure counseling amenability among prison inmates [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 52(4-A), 1213.

McCann, K., & Lussier, P. (2008). [Antisociality, sexual deviance, and sexual reoffending in juvenile sex offenders: A meta-analytical investigation.](#) *Youth Violence and Juvenile*

Justice, 6(4), 363-385.

McCord, J. (1983). The psychopath and moral development. In W. S. Laufer, & J. M. Day (Eds.), *Personality theory, moral development, and criminal behavior* (pp. 357-372). Lexington, MA: Lexington Books.

McCord, W. (1985). The effectiveness of milieu therapy with psychopaths. *Milieu Therapy*, 4(1), 29-40.

McCord, W., & McCord, J. (1964). *The Psychopath: An Essay on the Criminal Mind*. Princeton, NJ: Van Nostrand.

McCormick, A. (2007). *Interrater reliability of the comprehensive assessment of psychopathic personality disorder among a sample of incarcerated serious and violent young offenders*. Unpublished master's thesis, Simon Fraser University, Burnaby, BC.

McCoy, W. K., & Edens, J. F. (2006). [Do Black and White youths differ in levels of psychopathic traits? A meta-analysis of the Psychopathy Checklist Measures](#). *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 74(2), 386-392.

McCrae, R. R. (1994). [The counterpoint of personality assessment: Self-reports and observer ratings](#). *Assessment*, 1(2), 159-172.

McCrory, E., Hickey, N., Farmer, E., & Vizard, E. (2008). [Early-onset sexually harmful behaviour in childhood: a marker for life-course persistent antisocial behaviour?](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 19(3), 382-395.

McCullough, J. P., & Adams, H. E. (1970). Anxiety, learning sets, and sociopathy. *Psychological Reports*, 27(1), 47-52.

McDermott, B. E., Edens, J. F., Quanbeck, C. D., Busse, D., & Scott, C. L. (2008). [Examining the role of static and dynamic risk factors in the prediction of inpatient violence: Variable and person-focused analyses](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 32(4), 325-338.

McDermott, B. E., Quanbeck, C. D., Bussez, D., Yastroy, K., & Scott, C. L. (2009). [The accuracy of risk assessment instruments in the prediction of impulsive versus predatory aggression](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 26(6), 759-777.

McDermott, P. A., Alterman, A. I., Cacciola, J. S., Rutherford, M. J., Newman, J. P., & Mulholland, E. M. (2000). [Generality of Psychopathy Checklist-Revised factors over prisoners and substance-dependent patients](#). *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 68(1), 181-186.

McEachran, A. (2001). *The predictive validity of the PCL: YV and the SAVRY in a population of adolescent offenders*. Unpublished Masters Thesis. Department of Psychology, Simon Fraser University.

McGrath, (1966). Methods of care: The English special hospital system. In M. Craft (Ed.),

Psychopathic disorders (pp. 135-144). New York: Pergamon Press.

McGrath, M. G. (2000). Criminal profiling: Is there a role for the forensic psychiatrist? *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 28(3), 315-324.

McGuire, J. (2008). [Review: A review of effective interventions for reducing aggression and violence.](#) *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, 363, 2577-2597. [special issue]

McHattie, L., Hills, A., Smiley, W. C., & MacKenzie, K. R. (1999). Does the CATS predict recidivism as well as the PCL-R? [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 40(2a), 109.

McHoskey, J. W. (2001, August). *Machiavellianism as subclinical psychopathy*. Paper presented at the APA Annual Convention, San Francisco, CA.

McHoskey, J. W., Worzel, W., & Szyarto, C. (1998). Machiavellianism and psychopathy. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 74(1), 192-210.

McIlwain, D. (2007). [Rezoning pleasure: Drives and affects in personality theory.](#) *Theory & Psychology*, 17(4), 529-561.

McKay, R., Stevens, C., & Fratzi, J. (2010). [A 12-step process of white-collar crime.](#) *International Journal of Business Governance and Ethics*, 5(1/2), 14-25.

McKee, S. A., Harris, G. T., & Rice, M. E. (2007). [Improving forensic tribunal decisions: The role of the clinician.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 25, 485-506.

McKeown, A. (2010). [Female offenders: Assessment of risk in forensic settings.](#) *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 15(6), 422-429.

McLarty, M. H. C. *An examination of the relationship between psychopathy and empathy in ex-federal offenders*. Unpublished manuscript. University of Ottawa.

McMurrin, M., & Christopher, G. (2008). [Dysfunctional beliefs and antisocial personality disorder.](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 19(4), 533-542.

McNiel, D. E., Gregory, A. L., Lam, J. N., Binder, R. L., & Sullivan, G. R. (2003). Utility of decision support tools for assessing acute risk of violence. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 71(5), 945-953.

McReynolds, L. S., & Wasserman, G. A. (2008). [Risk for disciplinary infractions among incarcerated male youths: Influence of psychiatric disorder.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(9), 1174-1185.

Mealey, L. (1995). The sociobiology of sociopathy: An integrated evolutionary model. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 18, 523-599. This paper was reprinted in 1997 in *The Maladapted Mind*, edited by Simon Baron-Cohen, and published by Erlbaum/Taylor-Francis.

Mealey, L. (1997). Heritability, theory of mind, and the nature of normality. *Behavioral and*

Brain Sciences, 20, 527-532.

Mednick, S. A., Schulsinger, F., Higgins, J., & Bell, B. (Eds.) (1974). *Genetics, environment and psychopathology. North-Holland research series on early detection and prevention of behaviour disorders* Volume 1. New York: American Elsevier Publishing Company, Inc.

Meehan, J. C., & Holtzworth-Munroe, A. (2001). Heart rate reactivity in male batterers: Reply to Gottman (2001) and a second look at the evidence. *Journal of Family Psychology*, 15(3), 415-424.

Meehan, J. C., & Stuart, G. L. (2007). [Using structural equation modeling with forensic samples](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 34(12), 1560-1587.

Meier, B. P., Sellbom, M., & Wygant, D. B. (2007). [Failing to take the moral high ground: Psychopathy and the vertical representation of morality](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 43(4), 757-767.

Meier, M. H., Slutske, W. S., Arndt, S., & Cadoret, R. J. (2008). [Impulsive and callous traits are more strongly associated with delinquent behavior in higher risk neighborhoods among boys and girls](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 117(2), 377-385.

Melanko, S., Leraas, K., Collins, C., Fields, S., & Reynolds, B. (2009). [Characteristics of psychopathy in adolescent nonsmokers and smokers: Relations to delay discounting and self reported impulsivity](#). *Experimental and Clinical Psychopharmacology*, 17(4), 258-265.

Meloy, J. R. (1988). *The psychopathic mind: Origins, dynamics, and treatments*. Northvale, NJ: Jason Aronson Inc.

Meloy, J. R. (1992). "On the predictability of violent behavior: Considerations and guidelines": Discussion. *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 37(4), 949-950.

Meloy, J. R. (1995). Antisocial personality disorder. In G. Gabbard (Ed.), *Treatment of psychiatric disorders* (2nd Ed.) (pp. 2273-2290). Washington: American Psychiatric Press.

Meloy, J. R. (1997). The psychology of wickedness: Psychopathy and sadism. *Psychiatric Annals*, 27(9), 630-633.

Meloy, J. R. (2000). [The nature and dynamics of sexual homicide: An integrative review](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 5(1), 1-22.

Meloy, J. R. (2002). The "polymorphously perverse" psychopath: Understanding a strong empirical relationship. *Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic*, 66(3), 273-289.

Meloy, J. R., & Gacono, C. B. (1992). The aggression response and the Rorschach. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 48, 104-114.

Meloy, J. R., & Gacono, C. B. (1992). A psychotic (sexual) psychopath: "I just had a violent

thought..." *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 58(3), 480-493.

Meloy, J. R., & Gacono, C. B. (1993). A borderline psychopath: "I was basically maladjusted..." *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 61(2), 358-373.

Meloy, J. R., & Gacono, C. B. (1994). A neurotic criminal: "I've learned my lesson...". *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 63(1), 27-38.

Meloy, J. R., & Gacono, C. B. (1995). Clinical assessment of psychopathic personality. In J. Butcher (Ed.), *Clinical personality assessment: Practical approaches (Oxford textbooks in clinical psychology)* (pp.). New York: Oxford University Press.

Meloy, J. R., & Gacono, C. B. (1998). The internal world of the psychopath. In T. Millon, E. Simonson, M. Birket-Smith, & R. D. Davis. (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Antisocial, criminal, and violent behavior* (pp. 95-109). New York: Guilford Press.

Meloy, J. R., & Gacono, C. B. (2000). Assessing psychopathy: Psychological testing and report writing. In C. B. Gacono (Ed.) *The clinical and forensic assessment of psychopathy: A practitioner's guide* (pp. 231-249). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum and Associates.

Meloy, J. R., Gacono, C. B., & Kenney, L. (1994). A Rorschach investigation of sexual homicide. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 62(1), 58-67.

Meloy, J. R., Gacono, C. B., & Kenney, L. (1994). "A Rorschach investigation of sexual homicide": Erratum. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 62(3), 597.

Meloy, J. R., Haroon, A., Sevilla, C. M., & Weillingdon, M. D. (1990). *The psychopath and the death penalty*. Presented at the 21st Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law.

Meloy, J. R., & McEllistrem, J. E. (1998). Bombin and psychopathy: An integrative review. *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 43(3), 556-562.

Meloy, J. R., & Meloy, M. J. (2003). Autonomic arousal in the presence of psychopathy: A survey of mental health and criminal justice professionals. *Journal of Threat Assessment*, 2(2), 21-34.

Melton, L. (2003). Test identifies tendency to violence. *The Lancet Neurology*, 2(7), 390.

Mercado, C. C., & Ogloff, J. R. P. (2007). [Risk and the preventive detention of sex offenders in Australia and the United States](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 30, 49-59.

Methvin, E. H. (1997). [Mugged by reality](#). *Policy Review: Journal of American Citizenship*, 84, 32-38. [\[full text\]](#)

Meyers, C. A., Berman, S. A., Scheibel, R. S., & Hayman, A. (1992). Case report: Acquired antisocial personality disorder associated with unilateral left orbital frontal lobe damage.

Journal of Psychiatry & Neuroscience, 17, 121-125.

Meyers, J. R., & Schmidt, F. (2008). [Predictive validity of the Structured Assessment for Violence Risk in Youth \(SAVRY\) with juvenile offenders.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(3), 344-355.

Michie, C., & Cooke, D. J. (2006). [The structure of violent behavior: A hierarchical model.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 33(6), 706-737.

Miczek, K. A., de Almedia, R. R. M., Kravitz, E. A., Rissman, E. F., de Boer, S. F., & Raine, A. (2007). [Neurobiology of escalated aggression and violence.](#) *Journal of Neuroscience*, 27(44), 11803-11806. [\[full text\]](#)

Miles, A. E. (1969) The effects of a therapeutic community on the interpersonal relationships of a group of psychopaths. *British Journal of Criminology*, 9(1), 22-38.

Miller, A. R., & Rosenfeld, J. P. (2004). Response-specific scalp distributions in deception detection and ERP correlates of psychopathic personality traits. *Journal of Psychophysiology*, 18, 13-26.

Miller, B. L., Darby, A., Benson, D. F., Cummings, J. L., & Miller, M. H. (1997). Aggressive, socially disruptive and antisocial behaviour associated with fronto-temporal dementia. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 170, 150-155.

Miller, H. A. (2006). [A dynamic assessment of offender risk, needs, and strengths in a sample of pre-release general offenders.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 24(6), 767-782.

Miller, H. A., Amenta, A. E., & Conroy, M. A. (2005). [Sexually violent predator evaluations: Empirical evidence, strategies for professionals, and research directions.](#) *Law and Human Behavior*, 29(1), 29-54.

Miller, J. D., Dir, A., Gentile, B., Wilson, L., Pryor, L. R., & Campbell, W. K. (2010). [Searching for a vulnerable Dark Triad: Comparing Factor 2 Psychopathy, Vulnerable Narcissism, and Borderline Personality Disorder.](#) *Journal of Personality*, 78(5), 1529-1564.

Miller, J. D., Gaughan, E. T., & Pryor, L. R. (2009). [The Levenson Self-Report Psychopathy Scale: An examination of the personality traits and disorders associated with the LSRP factors.](#) *Assessment*, 15(4), 450-463.

Miller, J. D., & Hill, J. K. (1997). Examining the relationship of anxiety and psychopathy in the Social Personality Inventory [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 38(2a), 13.

Miller, J. D., & Lynam, D. R. (2003). Psychopathy and the Five-Factor Model of Personality: A Replication and extension. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 81(2), 168-178.

Miller, J. D., Lyman, D. R., Widiger, T. A., & Leukefeld, C. (2001). Personality disorders as extreme variants of common personality dimensions: Can the Five Factor Model adequately

represent psychopathy? *Journal of Personality*, 69(2), 253-276.

Miller, L. (1987). Neuropsychology of the aggressive psychopath: An integrative review. *Aggressive Behavior*, 13, 119-140.

Miller, M. W., Geddings, V. J., Levenston, G. K., & Patrick, C. J. (1994, March). *The personality characteristics of psychopathic and nonpsychopathic sex offenders*. Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Div. 41 of the American Psychological Association), Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Millie, A. (2008). [Anti-social behaviour, behavioural expectations and an urban aesthetic](#). *British Journal of Criminology*, 48, 379-394.

Millon, T. (1981). *Disorders of personality: DSM-III Axis II*. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Millon, T., & Davis, R. D. (1998). Ten subtypes of psychopathy. In T. Millon, E. Simonson, M. Birket-Smith, & R. D. Davis. (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Antisocial, criminal, and violent behavior* (pp. 161-170). New York: Guilford Press.

Millon, T., Simonsen, E., Birket-Smith, M., & Davis, R. D. (Eds.). (1998). *Psychopathy: Antisocial, criminal, and violent behavior*. New York: Guilford Press.

Mills, J. F., & Kroner, D. G. (2006). [The effect of discordance among violence and general recidivism risk estimates on predictive accuracy](#). *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 16, 155-166.

Mills, J. F., Kroner, D. G., & Hemmati, T. (2004). The Measures of Criminal Attitudes and Associates (MCAA): The prediction of general and violent recidivism. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 31(6), 717-733.

Mills, R. (1995). *Cerebral asymmetry in psychopaths: A behavioral and electrocortical investigation*. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada.

Mills, R. (1995, April). *Unusual brain organization: A cause for psychopathy?* Paper presented at conference on "Mental Disorder and Criminal Justice: Changes, Challenges, and Solutions," Vancouver, British Columbia.

Milton, J., McCartney, M., Duggan, C., Evans, C., Collins, M., McCarthy, L., & Larkin, E. (2005). [Beauty in the eye of the beholder? How high security hospital psychopathically-disordered patients rate their own interpersonal behaviour](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry and Psychology*, 16(3), 552-565.

Minzenberg, M. J., & Siever, L. J. (2006). Neurochemistry and pharmacology of psychopathy and related disorders. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.). *Handbook of psychopathy* (pp. 251-277). New York: Guilford Press.

Mitchell, D., & Blair, J. (2000). [State of the art: Psychopathy](#). *The Psychologist*, 13(7), 356-360. [\[full text\]](#)

Mitchell, D. G. V., Colledge, E., Leonard, A., & Blair, R. J. R. (2002). Risky decisions and response reversal: Is there evidence of orbitofrontal cortex dysfunction in psychopathic individuals? *Neuropsychologia*, 40(12), 2013-2022.

Mitchell, D. G. V., Fine, C., Richell, R. A., Newman, C., Lumsden, J., Blair, K. S., & Blair, R. J. R. (2006). [Instrumental learning and relearning in individuals with psychopathy and in patients with lesions involving the amygdala or orbitofrontal cortex](#). *Neuropsychology*, 20(3), 280-289.

Mitchell, D. G. V., Richell, R. A., Leonard, A., & Blair, R. J. R. (2006). [Emotion at the expense of cognition: Psychopathic individuals outperform controls on an operant response task](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 115(3), 559-566.

Mobbs, D., Lau, H. C., Jones, O. D., & Frith, C. D. (2007). [Law, responsibility, and the brain](#). *PLoS Biology*, 5(4), e103. [\[full text\]](#)

Moeller, A. A., & Hell, D. (2003). [Affective disorder and "psychopathy" in a sample of younger male delinquents](#). *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 107(3), 203-207.

Moffitt, T. E. (1993). Adolescent-limited and life-course persistent antisocial behavior: A developmental taxonomy. *Psychological Review*, 100, 674-701.

Moffitt, T. E. (1993). The neuropsychology of conduct disorder. *Development and Psychopathology*, 5, 135-151.

Moffitt, T. E., Caspi, A., Harrington, H., & Milne, B. J. (2002). Males on the life-course persistent and adolescence-limited antisocial pathways: Follow-up at age 26 years. *Development & Psychopathology*, 14, 179-207.

Moffitt, T. E., & Silva, P. A. (1988). Self-reported delinquency, neuropsychological deficit, and history of attention deficit disorder. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 16, 553-569.

Mohandie, K., Meloy, J. R., & Collins, P. I. (2009). [Suicide by cop among officer-involved shooting cases](#). *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 54(2), 456-462.

Mohandie, K., Meloy, J. R., Green McGowan, M., & Williams, J. (2006). [The RECON typology of stalking: Reliability and validity based upon a large sample of North American stalkers](#). *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 51(1), 147-155.

Mokros, A., Menner, B., Eisenbarth, H., Alpers, G. W., Lange, K. W., & Osterheider, M. (2008). [Diminished cooperativeness of psychopaths in a prisoner's dilemma game yields higher rewards](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 117(2), 406-413.

Mokros, A., Osterheider, M., Hucker, S. J., & Nitschke, J. (in press). [Psychopathy and](#)

[sexual sadism](#). *Law and Human Behavior*.

Moll, J., de Oliveira-Souza, R., Bramati, I. E., & Grafman, J. (2002). Functional networks in emotional moral and nonmoral social judgments. *NeuroImage*, *16*(3), 696-703.

Moll, J., de Oliveira-Souza, R., & Eslinger, P. J. (2003). Morals and the human brain: A working model. *NeuroReport*, *14*(3), 299-305.

Moll, J., de Oliveira-Souza, R., Eslinger, P. J., Bramati, I. E., Mourão-Miranda, J., Andreiuolo, P. A., & Pessoa, L. (2002). The neural correlates of moral sensitivity: A functional magnetic resonance imaging investigation of basic and moral emotions. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, *22*(7), 2730-2736.

Moll, J., Eslinger, P. J., & de Oliveira-Souza, R. (2001). Frontopolar and anterior temporal cortex activation in a moral judgment task: Preliminary functional MRI results in normal subjects. *Arquivos de Neuro-Psiquiatria*, *59*(3-B), 657-664.

Moll, J., Zahn, R., de Oliveira-Souza, R., Krueger, F., & Grafman, J. (2005). [The neural basis of human moral cognition](#). *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, *6*(10), 799-809.

Möller, A. (1999, July). *Typology of violent offenders based on trait-anger, psychopathy and coping patterns - its possible usefulness for prediction of crime*. Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

Moltó, J., Carmona, E., Poy, R., Avila, C., & Torrubia, R. (1996). The Psychopathy Checklist-Revised in Spanish prison populations: Some data on reliability and validity. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 109-114). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Moltó, J., Poy, R., Segarra, P., Pastor, M. C., & Montañés, S. (2007). [Response perseveration in psychopaths: Interpersonal/affective or social deviance traits?](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, *116*(3), 632-637.

Moltó, J., Poy, R., & Torrubia, R. (2000). [Standardization of the Hare Psychopathy Checklist-Revised in a Spanish prison sample](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders*, *14*(1), 84-96.

Monahan, J. (1998). Major mental disorders and violence to others. In D. Stroff, J. Brieling, & J. Maser (Eds.), *Handbook of antisocial behavior*. New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Monahan, J. (2006). [A jurisprudence of risk assessment forecasting harm among prisoners, predators, and patients](#). *Virginia Law Review Association*, *92*(3), 391-435. [\[full text\]](#)

Monahan, J. (2006). [Tarasoff at thirty: How developments in science and policy shape the common law](#). *University of Cincinnati Law Review*, *75*, 497-521. [\[full text\]](#)

Monahan, J., Steadman, H. J., Appelbaum, P. S., Robbins, P. C., Mulvey, E. P., Silver, E., Roth, L. H., & Grisso, T. (2000). [Developing a clinically useful actuarial tool for assessing violence risk.](#) *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 176(4), 312-319. **[full text]**

Monahan, K. C., Steinberg, L., & Cauffman, E. (2009). [Affiliation with antisocial peers, susceptibility to peer influence, and antisocial behavior during the transition to adulthood.](#) *Developmental Psychology*, 45(6), 1520-1530.

Monahan, K. C., Steinberg, L., Cauffman, E., & Mulvey, E. P. (2009). [Trajectories of antisocial behavior and psychosocial maturity from adolescence to young adulthood.](#) *Developmental Psychology*, 45(6), 1654-1668.

Montagne, B., van Honk, J., Kessels, R. P. C., Frigerio, E., Burt, M., van Zandvoort, M. J. E., Perrett, D. I., & de Haan, E. H. F. (2005). [Reduced efficiency in recognising fear in subjects scoring high on psychopathic personality characteristics.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 38(1), 5-11.

Montague, P. R., & Lohrenz, T. (2007). [To detect and correct: Norm violations and their enforcement.](#) *Neuron*, 56(1), 14-18.

Moran, P., Ford, T., Butler, G., & Goodman, R. (2008). [Callous and unemotional traits in children and adolescents living in Great Britain.](#) *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 192, 65-66.

Moran, P., & Hagell, A. (2001). [Home Office Research Study 225: Intervening to prevent antisocial personality disorder: a scoping review.](#) Published online by the Home Office. **[full text]**

Morana, H. C. P., Arboleda-Flórez, J., & Câmara, F. P. (2005). [Identifying the cutoff score for the PCL-R scale \(Psychopathy Checklist-Revised\) in a Brazilian forensic population.](#) *Forensic Science International*, 147(1), 1-8.

Morana, H. C. P., Câmara, F. P., & Arboleda-Flórez, J. (2006). [Cluster analysis of a forensic population with antisocial personality disorder regarding PCL-R scores: Differentiation of two patterns of criminal profiles.](#) *Forensic Science International*, 164, 98-101.

Morey, L. C. (1988). The categorical representation of personality disorder: A cluster analysis of DSM-III-R personality features. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 97, 314-321.

Morey, L. C., (1993). Psychological correlates of personality disorder. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, (supplemental), 149-166.

Morey, L. C. (1999). Personality assessment inventory. In M. E. Maruish (Ed.), *The use of psychological testing for treatment planning and outcomes assessment* (2nd ed.) (pp. 1083-1121). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum and Associates.

Morey, L. C., & Henry, W. (1994). Personality assessment inventory. In M. E. Maruish (Ed.). *The use of psychological testing for treatment planning and outcome assessment*

(pp. 185-216). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.

Morey, L. C., & Quigley, B. D. (2002). The use of the Personality Assessment Inventory (PAI) in assessing offenders. *Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 46(3), 333-349.

Morgan, A. B., & Lilienfeld, S. O. (2000). A meta-analytic review of the relation between antisocial behavior and neuropsychological measures of executive function. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 20(1), 113-136.

Morgeson, F. R., Campion, M. A., Dipboye, R. L., Hollenbeck, J. R., Murphy, K., & Schmitt, N. (2007). [Reconsidering the use of personality tests in personnel selection contexts](#). *Personnel Psychology*, 60, 683-729.

Moriarty, J. C. (2008). [Flickering admissibility: Neuroimaging evidence in the U.S. courts](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 26(1), 29-49. [special issue]

Morrison, D., & Gilbert, P. (2001). Social rank, shame and anger in primary and secondary psychopaths. *The Journal of Forensic Psychiatry*, 12(2), 330-356.

Morrison, J. (1980). Adult psychiatric disorders in parents of hyperactive children. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 137(7), 825-827.

Morrissey, C. (2003). The use of the PCL-R in forensic populations with learning disability. *British Journal of Forensic Practice*, 5(1), 20-24.

Morrissey, C., Cooke, D., Michie, C., Hollin, C., Hogue, T., Lindsay, W. R., & Taylor, J. L. (2010). [Structural, item, and test generalizability of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised to offenders with intellectual disabilities](#). *Assessment*, 17(1), 16-29.

Morrissey, C., Hogue, T. E., Mooney, P., Allen, C., Johnston, S., Hollin, C., Lindsay, W. R., & Taylor, J. L. (2007). [Predictive validity of the PCL-R in offenders with intellectual disability in a high secure hospital setting: Institutional aggression](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 18(1), 1-15.

Morrissey, C., Hogue, T. E., Mooney, P., Lindsay, W. R., Steptoe, L., Taylor, J., & Johnston, S. (2005). [Applicability, reliability and validity of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised in offenders with intellectual disabilities: Some initial findings](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 4(2), 207-220. **[full text]**

Morrissey, C., & Hollin, C. (in press). [Antisocial and psychopathic personality disorders in forensic intellectual disability populations: What do we know so far?](#) *Psychology, Crime & Law*.

Morrissey, C., & Lindsay, W. R. (2004, June). *Psychopathy in offenders with intellectual disability (ID)*. Paper presented at the 12th IASSID World Congress, Montpellier, France, June 14-19, 2004.

- Morrissey, C., Mooney, P., Hogue, T. E., Lindsay, W. R., & Taylor, J. L. (2007). [Predictive validity of the PCL-R for offenders with intellectual disability in a high security hospital: Treatment progress](#). *Journal of Intellectual & Developmental Disability*, 32(2), 125-133.
- Morse, S. J. (2008). [Psychopathy and criminal responsibility](#). *Neuroethics*, 1(3), 205-212. [special issue] [\[full text\]](#)
- Moses, J. A. (2007). The psychopath in the workplace: A cautionary tale: A Review of "Snakes in Suits: When Psychopaths Go To Work". *PsycCRITIQUES*, 52(8).
- Moskowitz, D., & Schwartzman, A. (1989). Painting group portraits: Assessing the outcomes for aggressive and withdrawn children. *Journal of Personality*, 57, 723-746.
- Moss, H. B., Yao, J. K., & Panzak, G. L. (1990). Serotonergic responsivity and behavioral dimensions in antisocial personality disorder with substance abuse. *Biological Psychiatry*, 28, 325-338.
- Mossman, D. (2000). Commentary: Assessing the risk of violence - Are "accurate" predictions useful?" *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 28(3), 272-281.
- Mossman, D. (2000). Interpreting clinical evidence of malingering: A Bayesian perspective. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 28(3), 293-302.
- Mossman, D. (2008). [Analyzing the performance of risk assessment instruments: A response to Vrieze and Grove \(2007\)](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 32(3), 279-291.
- Mossman, D., & Kapp, M. B. (1998). "Courtroom whores" - or why do attorneys call us?: Findings from a survey on attorneys' use of mental health experts. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law*, 26, 27-36.
- Mossman, D., & Sellke, T. (2007). [Avoiding errors about "margins of error"](#). *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 191, 561-562.
- Motiuk, L. L. (1993). [Where are we in our ability to assess risk?](#) *Forum on Corrections Research*, 5(2), 14-18. [\[full text\]](#)
- Mueser, K. T., Drake, R. E., Ackerson, T. H., Alterman, A. T., Miles, K. M., & Noordsy, D. L. (1997). Antisocial personality disorder, conduct disorder, and substance abuse in schizophrenia. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 106(3), 473-477.
- Mulder, R. T. (1996). Antisocial personality disorder: Current drug treatment recommendations. *CNS Drugs*, 5, 257-263.
- Mullen, P. E. (1992). Psychopathy: A developmental disorder of ethical action. *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 2(2), 234-244.
- Mullen, P. E. (2007). [Dangerous and severe personality disorder and in need of treatment](#).

British Journal of Psychiatry, 190(suppl. 49), s3-s7.

Müller, J. L. (2010). [Psychopathy - an approach to neuroscientific research in forensic psychiatry](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 28(2), 129-147. [special issue]

Müller, J. L., Gänßbauer, S., Sommer, M., Döhnel, K., Weber, T., Schmidt-Wilcke, T., & Hajak, G. (2008). [Gray matter changes in right superior temporal gyrus in criminal psychopaths. Evidence from voxel-based morphometry](#). *Psychiatry Research: Neuroimaging*, 163(3), 213-222.

Müller, J. L., Gänßbauer, Susanne, S., Sommer, M., Weber, T., Schwerdtner, J., Döhnel, K., & Hajak, G. (2007). [Volumenverminderung und reduzierte emotionale Aktivierbarkeit des rechten superioren temporalen Gyri bei krimineller "Psychopathy". Untersuchungen mit voxelbasierter Morphometrie und funktioneller Magnetresonanztomographie \[Volume loss and reduced emotion related brain function in right superior temporal gyrus in criminal psychopathy. A study using voxel-based morphometry and functional MRT\]](#). *Psychiatrische Praxis*, 34, S165-S167. [German]

Müller, J. L., Sommer, M., Döhnel, K., Weber, T., Schmidt-Wilcke, T., & Hajak, G. (2008). [Disturbed prefrontal and temporal brain function during emotion and cognition interaction in criminal psychopathy](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 26(1), 131-150. [special issue]

Müller, J. L., Sommer, M., Wagner, V., Lange, K., Taschler, H., Röder, C. H., Schuierer, G., Klein, H. E., & Hajak, G. (2003). Abnormalities in emotion processing within cortical and subcortical regions in criminal psychopaths. Evidence from an fMRI study using pictures with emotional contents. *Biological Psychiatry*, 54(2), 152-162.

Müller-Isberner, R., Eucker, S., & Born, P. (2004, November). *Psychopaths' strategies towards staff attempting to treat them*. Paper presented at the Bergen International Conference on the Treatment of Psychopathy, Bergen, Norway, November 8-9, 2004.

Müller-Isberner, R., Webster, C. D., & Gretenkord, L. (2007). [Measuring progress in hospital order treatment: Relationship between levels of security and C and R scores of the HCR-20](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 6(2), 113-121. [full text]

Mullins-Nelson, J. L., Salekin, R. T., & Leistico, A. M. R. (2006). [Psychopathy, empathy, and perspective-taking ability in a community sample: Implications for the successful psychopathy concept](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 5(2), 133-149. [full text]

Mullins-Sweatt, S. N., Glover, N. G., Derefinko, K. J., Miller, J. D., & Widiger, T. A. (2010). [The search for the successful psychopath](#). *Journal of Research in Personality*, 44(4), 554-558.

Mulloy, R., Smiley, W. C., Dawda, D., & Hart, S. D. (1996, August). *Psychopathy and cognitive-behavioral treatment success in personality disordered offenders*. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Psychological Association, Toronto, Ontario.

Mulloy, R., Smiley, W. C., & Mawson, D. L. (1997). Empathy and the successful treatment of psychopaths [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology, 38*(2a), 12.

Mulloy, R., Smiley, W. C., & Mawson, D. L. (1999). [The impact of empathy training on offender treatment](#). *Forum on Corrections Research, 11*(1), 19-21. [full text]

Munley, P. H., Busby, R. M., & Jaynes, G. (1997). MMPI-2 findings in schizophrenia and depression. *Psychological Assessment, 9*(4), 508-511.

Muñoz, L. C., & Frick, P. J. (2007). [The reliability, stability, and predictive utility of the self-report version of the Antisocial Process Screening Device](#). *Scandinavian Journal of Psychology, 48*(4), 299-312.

Muñoz, L. C., Frick, P. J., Kimonis, E. R., & Aucoin, K. J. (2008). [Verbal ability and delinquency: Testing the moderating role of psychopathic traits](#). *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 49*(4), 414-421.

Muñoz, L. C., Kerr, M., & Bešić, N. (2008). [The peer relationships of youths with psychopathic personality traits: A matter of perspective](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior, 35*(2), 212-227. [special issue]

Munro, G. E. (2009). [Electrophysiological indices of information processing in psychopathy](#). Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, ON. [full text]

Munro, G. E. S., Dywan, J., Harris, G. T., McKee, S., Unsal, A., & Segalowitz, S. J. (2007). [ERN varies with degree of psychopathy in an emotion discrimination task](#). *Biological Psychology, 76*, 31-42.

Murdock, M. E. (1998). The prediction of adjustment in institutionalized juvenile offenders [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International, 58*(7-B): 3931.

Muro, C., Tomas, C., Moreno, L., & Rubio, V. (2002). [Perception of aggression, personality disorders and psychiatric morbidity in nursing students](#). *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica, 106*(Suppl. 412), 118-120.

Murphy, C., & Vess, J. (2003). Subtypes of psychopathy: Proposed differences between narcissistic, borderline, sadistic, and antisocial psychopaths. *Psychiatric Quarterly, 74*(1), 11-29.

Murphy, D. (2007). [Hare Psychopathy Checklist-Revised profiles of male patients with Asperger's syndrome detained in high security psychiatric care](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology, 18*(1), 120-126.

Murphy-Peaslee, D. M. (1995). An investigation of incarcerated females: Rorschach indices and psychopathy checklist scores [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International, 56*(1-B), 0531.

Murrie, D. C., Boccaccini, M. T., Johnson, J. T., & Janke, C. (2008). [Does interrater](#)

[\(dis\)agreement on Psychopathy Checklist score in sexually violent predator trials suggest partisan allegiance in forensic evaluations?](#) *Law and Human Behavior*, 32(4), 352-362.

Murrie, D. C., Boccaccini, M. T., McCoy, W., & Cornell, D. G. (2007). [Diagnostic labeling in juvenile court: How do descriptions of psychopathy and conduct disorder influence judges?](#) *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology*, 36(2), 228-241.

Murrie, D. C., Boccaccini, M. T., Turner, D. B., Meeks, M., Woods, C., & Tussey, C. (2009). [Rater \(dis\)agreement on risk assessment measures in sexually violent predator proceedings: Evidence of adversarial allegiance in forensic evaluation?](#) *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law*, 15(1), 19-53.

Murrie, D. C., & Cornell, D. G. (2000). [The Millon adolescent clinical inventory and psychopathy.](#) *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 75(1), 110-125.

Murrie, D. C., & Cornell, D. G. (2002). Psychopathy screening of incarcerated juveniles: A comparison of measures. *Psychological Assessment*, 14(4), 390-396.

Murrie, D. C., Cornell, D. G., Kaplan, S., McConville, D., & Levy-Elkon, A. (2004). Psychopathy scores and violence among juvenile offenders: A multi-measure study. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 22(1), 49-67.

Murrie, D. C., Cornell, D. G., & McCoy, W. K. (2005). Psychopathy, conduct disorder, and stigma: Does diagnostic labelling influence juvenile probation officer recommendations? *Law and Human Behavior*, 29(3), 323-342.

Murrie, D. C., Marcus, D. K., Douglas, K. S., Lee, Z., Salekin, R. T., & Vincent, G. (2007). [Youth with psychopathy features are not a discrete class: A taxometric analysis.](#) *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 48(7), 714-723.

Musacco, M. G. (1994). Identifying psychopathy and the antisocial personality using the MCMI-II and MMPI-2 [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 54(10-B), 5429.

Musek, J. (2007). [A general factor of personality: Evidence for the Big One in the five-factor model.](#) *Journal of Research in Personality*, 41, 1213-1233.

*Myers, W. C., & Blashfield, R. (1997). Psychopathology and personality in juvenile sexual homicide offenders. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 25(4), 497-508.

Myers, W. C., Burket, R. C., & Harris, E. H. (1995). [Adolescent psychopathy in relation to delinquent behaviors, conduct disorder, and personality disorders.](#) *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 40(3), 436-440.

Myers, W. C., Burket, R. C., & Husted, D. S. (2006). [Sadistic personality disorder and comorbid mental illness in adolescent psychiatry inpatients.](#) *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 34(1), 61-71.

Myers, W. C., Chan, H. C., Vo, E. J., & Lazarou, E. (2010). [Sexual sadism, psychopathy, and recidivism in juvenile sexual murderers](#). *Journal of Investigative Psychology and Offender Profiling*, 7(1), 49-58.

Myers, W. C., Gooch, E., & Meloy, J. R. (2005). The role of psychopathy and sexuality in a female serial killer. *Journal of Forensic Science*, 50(3), 1-6.

Myers, W. C., & Monaco, L. (2000). Anger experience, styles of anger expression, sadistic personality disorder, and psychopathy in juvenile sexual homicide offenders. *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 45(3), 698-701.

N [top](#)

Nachshon, I. (1983). Hemisphere dysfunction in psychopathy and behaviour disorders. In M. Myslobodsky (Ed.), *Hemis syndromes: Psychobiology, neurology, psychiatry*. New York: Academic Press.

Nachshon, I. (1988). Hemisphere function in violent offenders. In T. E. Moffitt, & S. A. Mednick (Eds.), *Biological contributions to crime causation. NATO advanced science institutes series D: Behavioral and social sciences, No. 40*. (pp. 55-67). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Martinus Nyhoff.

Nachshon, I. & Denno, D. (1987). Violent behavior and cerebral hemisphere function. In S.A. Mednick, T.E. Moffitt & S.A. Stack (Eds.), *The causes of crime: New biological approaches* (pp.185-217). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987.

Nadeau, B., McHattie, L., Mulloy, R., & Smiley, W. C. (1998). Psychopathy and phallometric assessments of sex offenders [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 39(2a), 95.

Nadis, S. (1995). Utter Amoralty. *OMNI magazine*, June 1995.

Nathanson, C., & Paulhus, D. L. (2005, July). *A differential item functioning (DIF) analysis of the Self-Report Psychopathy Scale*. Poster presented at the inaugural meeting of the Society for the Scientific Study of Psychopathy, Vancouver, July 28-30, 2005.

Nathanson, C., Paulhus, D. L., & Williams, K. M. (2003). *Marks of misbehavior: Personality predictors and behavioral correlates of appearance anomalies*. Poster presented at the 4th annual meeting of the Society for Personality and Social Psychology, Los Angeles.

Nathanson, C., Paulhus, D. L., & Williams, K. M. (2006). [Personality and misconduct correlates of body modification and other cultural deviance markers](#). *Journal of Research in Personality*, 40(5), 779-802.

Nathanson, C., Paulhus, D. L., & Williams, K. M. (2006). [Predictors of a behavioral measure of scholastic cheating: Personality and competence but not demographics](#). *Contemporary Educational Psychology*, 31, 97-122.

Neary, A. M. (1990). DSM-III and Psychopathy Checklist assessment of antisocial

personality disorder in Black and White female felons [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 51(7-B), 3605.

Nechiporenko, V. V. (1991). Characteristics of psychopathies in young people. *Soviet Neurology and Psychiatry*, 24(2), 3-12.

Nedopil, N. (1997). Violence of psychotic patients - How much responsibility can be attributed? *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 20(2), 243-247.

Nedopil, N., Hollweg, M., Hartmann, J., & Jaser, R. (1996). Comorbidity of psychopathy with major mental disorders. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Theory, research, and implications for society* (pp. 257-268). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer.

Nedopil, N., Hollweg, M., Hartmann, J., & Jaser, R. (1996). Comorbidity of psychopathy with major mental disorders. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 115-118). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Neeliyara, T., Nagalakshmi, S. V., Ray, R., & Subbakrishna, D. K. (1991). Psychopathic State Inventory (PSI): Tentative norms. *NIMHANS Journal*, 9(2), 113-114.

Nesca, M., Dalby, J. T., & Baskerville, S. (1999). Psychological profile of a female psychopath. *American Journal of Forensic Psychology*, 17(2), 63-77.

Neumann, C. S., & Hare, R.D. (2007). Erroneous conclusions about the PCL-R based on faulty modeling. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 191, 357-358.

Neumann, C. S., & Hare, R. D. (2008). [Psychopathic traits in a large community sample: Links to violence, alcohol use, and intelligence.](#) *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 76(5), 893-899.

Neumann, C. S., Hare, R. D., & Newman, J. P. (2007). [The super-ordinate nature of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 21(2), 102-117.

Neumann, C. S., Kosson, D. S., Forth, A. E., & Hare, R. D. (2006). [Factor structure of the Hare Psychopathy Checklist: Youth Version in incarcerated adolescents.](#) *Psychological Assessment*, 18(2), 142-154.

Neumann, C. S., Kosson, D. S., & Salekin, R. T. (2007). Exploratory and confirmatory factor analysis of the psychopathy construct: Methodological and conceptual issues. In Hervé, H., & Yuille, J. (Eds.), *The psychopath: Theory, research, and practice* (pp. 79-104). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum and Associates.

Neumann, C. S., Malterer, M. B., & Newman, J. P. (2008). [Factor structure of the Psychopathic Personality Inventory \(PPI\): Findings from a large incarcerated sample.](#) *Psychological Assessment*, 20(2), 169-174.

Neumann, C. S., Vitacco, M. J., Hare, R. D., & Wupperman, P. (2005). [Reconstructing the "reconstruction" of psychopathy: A comment on Cooke, Michie, Hart, & Clark](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 19(6), 624-640.

Newhill, C. E., Eack, S. M., & Mulvey, E. P. (2009). [Violent behavior in Borderline Personality](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 23(6), 541-554.

Newhill, C. E., Vaughn, M. G., & DeLisi, M. (2010). [Psychopathy scores reveal heterogeneity among patients with borderline personality disorder](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 21(2), 202-220.

Newlove, T., & Gretton, H. (1991, August). *Biochemical correlates of psychopathy*. Paper presented at NATO Advanced Studies Institute on Mental Disorder and Crime, Il Ciocco, Italy.

Newlove, T., & Gretton, H. (1992, October). *Plasma serotonin and psychopathy*. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Society for Psychophysiological Research, San Diego, CA.

Newlove, T., Gretton, H. M., & Hare, R. D. (1991, September). *Plasma serotonin and psychopathy in incarcerated males*. Paper presented at NATO Advanced Study Institute on Mental Disorder and Crime, Il Ciocco, Italy.

Newlove, T., Hart, S. D., Dutton, D. G., & Hare, R. D. (1992). Psychopathy and family violence [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 33(2a), 405.

Newman, J. P. (1987). Reaction to punishment in extraverts and psychopaths: implications for the impulsive behavior of disinhibited individuals. *Journal of Research in Personality*, 21, 464-485.

Newman, J. P. (1990). *Self-regulatory failures in psychopaths*. Workshop at third symposium on Violence and Aggression, Saskatoon, Canada, 1990.

Newman, J. P. (1994). Psychopathy and anxiety as separate influences on response modulation [Abstract]. *Psychophysiology*, 31, S7.

Newman, J. P. (1997). Conceptual models of the nervous system: Implications for antisocial behavior. In D. Stoff, J. Brieling, & J. Maser (Eds.), *Handbook of antisocial behavior* (pp. 324-335). New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Newman, J. P. (1998). Psychopathic behavior: An information processing perspective. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Theory, research, and implications for society* (pp. 81-104). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer.

Newman, J. P. & Brinkley, C. A. (1997). Reconsidering the low-fear explanation for primary psychopathy. *Psychological Inquiry*, 8(3), 236-260.

Newman, J. P., Curtin, J. J., Bertsch, J. D., & Baskin-Sommers, A. R. (2010). [Attention](#)

[moderates the fearlessness of psychopathic offenders.](#) *Biological Psychiatry*, 67(1), 66-70

*Newman, J. P., & Kosson, D. S. (1986). Passive avoidance learning in psychopathic and nonpsychopathic offenders. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 95(3), 252-256.

*Newman, J. P., Kosson, D. S., & Patterson, C. M. (1992). Delay of gratification in psychopathic and nonpsychopathic offenders. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 101(4), 630-636.

Newman, J. P., & Lorenz, A. R. (2002). Response modulation and emotion processing: Implications for psychopathy and other dysregulatory psychopathology. In R. J. Davidson, K. Scherer, & H. H. Goldsmith (Eds.), *Handbook of affective sciences* (pp. 1043-1067), New York: Oxford University Press.

Newman, J. P., MacCoon, D. G., Buckholtz, J. W., Bertsch, J. D., Hiatt, K. D., & Vaughn, L. J. (in press). Deficient integration of top-down and bottom-up influences on attention in psychopaths: Potential contribution of the septo-hippocampal system. In D. Barch (Ed.), *Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience of Psychopathology*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Newman, J. P., MacCoon, D. G., Vaughn, L. J., & Sadeh, N. (2005). Validating a distinction between primary and secondary psychopathy with measures of Gray's BIS and BAS constructs. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 114(2), 319-323.

Newman, J. P., & Malterer, M. B. (2009). [Problems with the BIS/BAS scales or Lykken's model of primary psychopathy? A reply to Poythress et al. \(2008\).](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 46(7), 673-677.

*Newman, J. P., Patterson, C. M., Howland, E. W., & Nichols, S. L. (1991). [Passive avoidance learning in psychopaths: The effects of reward.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 11(11), 1101-1114.

*Newman, J. P., Patterson, C. M., & Kosson, D. S. (1987). Response perseveration in psychopaths. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 96(2), 145-148.

*Newman, J. P., & Schmitt, W. (1998). Passive avoidance in psychopathic offenders: A replication and extension. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 107(3), 527-532.

*Newman, J. P., Schmitt, W., & Voss, W. (1997). The impact of motivationally neutral cues on psychopathic individuals: Assessing the generality of the response modulation hypothesis. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 106(4), 563-575.

Newman, J. P., & Wallace, J. F. (1993). Diverse pathways to deficient self-regulation: Implications for disinhibitory psychopathology in children. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 13(8), 699-720.

Newman, J. P., & Wallace, J. F. (1993). Psychopathy and cognition. In P. Kendall & K.

Dobson (Eds.), *Psychopathology and Cognition* (pp. 293-349). New York: Academic Press.

*Newman, J. P., Wallace, J. F., Schmitt, W. A., & Arnett, P. A. (1997). Behavioral inhibition system functioning in anxious, impulsive and psychopathic individuals. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 23(4), 583-592.

*Newman, J. P., Widom, C. S., & Nathan, S. (1985). Passive-avoidance in syndromes of disinhibition: Psychopathy and extraversion. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 48(5), 1316-1327.

Newman, S. J. (1981). The female adolescent psychopath and her parents: An examination of their interpersonal relationship. [Abstract] *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 42(2-B), 781-782.

New Zealand Department of Corrections. (1996, September/October). New tool for Parole Board decision-making. *Corrections News*, pp. 6-7.

Nicholaichuk, T., Gordon, A., Gu, D., & Wong, S. (2000). Outcome of an institutional sexual offender treatment program: A comparison between treated and matched untreated offenders. *Sexual Abuse*, 12(2), 139-153.

Nicholls, T. L., Brink, J., Greaves, C., Lussier, P., & Verdun-Jones, S. (2009). [Forensic psychiatric inpatients and aggression: An exploration of incidence, prevalence, severity, and interventions by gender](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 32(1), 23-30. [special issue]

Nicholls, T. L., Douglas, K., & Ogloff, J. R. P. (1997). Risk assessments with female psychiatric patients: utility of the HCR-20 and PCL:SV [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 38(2a), 111-112.

Nicholls, T. L., Ogloff, J. R. P., Brink, J., & Spidel, A. (2005). [Psychopathy in women: A review of its clinical usefulness for assessing risk for aggression and criminality](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 23(6), 779-802.

Nicholls, T. L., Ogloff, J. R. P., & Douglas, K. S. (2004). Research report: Assessing risk for violence among male and female civil psychiatric patients: The HCR-20, PCL:SV, and VSC. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 22(1), 127-158.

Nicholls, T. L., & Petrila, J. (2005). [Gender and psychopathy: An overview of important issues and introduction to the special issue](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 23(6), 729-741.

Nieberding, R. J., Moore III, J. T., & Dematatis, A. P. (2002). Psychological assessment of forensic psychiatric outpatients. *Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 46(3), 350-363.

Nieto, M. (2004). [Community treatment and supervision of sex offenders: How it's done](#)

[across the country and in California](#). Sacramento, CA: California Research Bureau.

Nigg, J. T., & Goldsmith, H. H. (1994). Genetics of personality disorder's: Perspectives from personality and psychopathology research. *Psychological Bulletin*, 115(3), 346-380.

Nijman, H. L. I. (2002). [A model of aggression in psychiatric hospitals](#). *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 106(Suppl. 412), 142-143.

Nijman, H. L. I., & Palmstierna, T. (2002). [Measuring aggression with the staff observation aggression scale - revised](#). *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 106(Suppl. 412), 101-102.

Nilsson, T., Munthe, C., Gustavson, C., Forsman, A., & Anckarsäter, H. (2009). [The precarious practice of forensic psychiatric risk assessments](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 32(6), 400-407.

Nitschke, J., Blendl, V., Ottermann, B., Osterheider, M., & Mokros, A. (2009). [Severe sexual sadism—an underdiagnosed disorder? Evidence from a sample of forensic inpatients](#). *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 54(3), 685-691.

Nitschke, J., Osterheider, M., Otterman, B., & Mokros, A. (2009, June). *Severe sexual sadism and psychopathy: Evidence from a sample of forensic inpatients*. Paper presented at the 5th International Conference on Research in Forensic Psychiatry, Regensburg, Germany, June 19, 2009.

Nolan, K. A., Volavka, J., Mohr, P., Czobor, P. (1999). [Psychopathy and violent behavior among patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder](#). *Psychiatric Services*, 50(6), 787-792.

Norko, M. A. (2000). Commentary: Dangerousness - A failed paradigm for clinical practice and service delivery. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 28(3), 282-289.

Nouvion, S. O., Cherek, D. R., Lane, S. D., Tcheremissine, O. V., & Lieving, L. M. (2007). [Human proactive aggression: Association with personality disorders and psychopathy](#). *Aggressive Behavior*, 33, 552-562.

Nuffield, J. (1989). [The SIR Scale: Some reflections on its applications](#). *Forum on Corrections Research*, 1(2), 19-22. [\[full text\]](#)

Nunes, K. L., Hanson, R. K., Firestone, P., Moulden, H. M., Greenberg, D. M., & Bradford, J. M. (2007). [Denial predicts recidivism for some sexual offenders](#). *Sexual Abuse*, 19(2), 91-105.

Nunez, J. (1996). The relationship between object relations and psychopathy among juveniles charged with homicide [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 57(6-B), 4037.

Núñez, L. A., & Gurpegui, M. (2002). [Cannabis-induced psychosis: A cross-sectional](#)

[comparison with acute schizophrenia](#). *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 105(3), 173-178.

O [top](#)

Obradovic, J., Pardini, D. A., Long, J. D., & Loeber, R. (2007). [Measuring interpersonal callousness in boys from childhood to adolescence: An examination of longitudinal invariance and temporal stability](#). *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology*, 36(3), 276-292.

O'Brien, B. S. (1995). Relationships of response perseveration to primary diagnosis, comorbidity, and psychopathy ratings in a school-aged clinic sample [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 56(3-B), 1706.

*O'Brien, B. S., & Frick, P. J. (1996). Reward dominance: Associations with anxiety, conduct problems, and psychopathy in children. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 24(2), 223-240.

Ochberg, F. M., Brantley, A. C., Hare, R. D., Houk, P. D., Ianni, R., James, E., O'Toole, M. E., & Sathoff, G. (2003). [Lethal predators: Psychopathic, sadistic, and sane](#). *International Journal of Emergency Mental Health*, 5(3), 121-136.

O'Connell, D. F. (1998). *Dual disorders: Essentials for assessment and treatment*. New York: The Haworth Press, Inc.

Ogders, C. L., Moffitt, T. E., Broadbent, J. M., Dickson, N., Hancox, R. J., Harrington, H., Poulton, R., Sears, M. R., Thomson, W. M., & Caspi, A. (2008). [Female and male antisocial trajectories: From childhood origins to adult outcomes](#). *Development and Psychopathology*, 20, 673-716.

Ogders, C. L., Moretti, M. M., & Reppucci, N. D. (2005). [Examining the science and practice of violence risk assessment with female adolescents](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 29(1), 7-27.

Ogders, C. L., Reppucci, N. D., & Moretti, M. M. (2005). [Nipping psychopathy in the bud: An examination of the convergent, predictive, and theoretical utility of the PCL:YV among adolescent girls](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 23(6), 743-763.

Offord, D. (1998). Bridging development, prevention, and policy. In D. Stroff, J. Brieling, & J. Maser (Eds.), *Handbook of antisocial behavior* (pp. 357-364). New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Ogloff, J. R. P. (1996). Legal issues associated with the concept of psychopathy. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 119-122). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Ogloff, J. R. P. (2007). Psychopathy/antisocial personality disorder conundrum. *Australian*

and *New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 40, 519-528.

Ogloff, J. R. P., & Lyon, D. (1998). Legal issues associated with the concept of psychopathy. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Theory, research, and implications for society* (pp. 401-422). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer.

*Ogloff, J. R., & Wong, S. (1990). Electrodermal and cardiovascular evidence of a coping response in psychopaths. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 17(2), 231-245.

*Ogloff, J., Wong, S., & Greenwood, A. (1990). Treating criminal psychopaths in a therapeutic community program. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 8(2), 181-190.

*O'Kane, A., Fawcett, D., & Blackburn, R. (1996). Psychopathy and moral reasoning: Comparison of two classifications. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 20(4), 505-514.

O'Leary, M. M., Loney, B. R., & Eckel, L. A. (2007). [Gender differences in the association between psychopathic personality traits and cortisol response to induced stress.](#) *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 32(2), 183-191.

O'Leary, M. M., Taylor, J., & Eckel, L. (2010). [Psychopathic personality traits and cortisol response to stress: The role of sex, type of stressor, and menstrual phase.](#) *Hormones and Behavior*, 58(2), 250-256.

Olver, M. E., Hart, S. D., & Douglas, K. (1998). *Use of the Personality Assessment Inventory (PAI) to assess psychopathy in forensic psychiatric patients.* Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Division 41 of the American Psychological Association), Redondo Beach, California.

Olver, M. E., & Stockdale, K. C. (2010). [Psychopathy and youth violence: Research, controversies and clinical utility.](#) *British Journal of Forensic Practice*, 12(2), 3-13.

Olver, M. E., Stockdale, K. C., & Wormith, J. S. (2009). [Risk assessment with young offenders: A meta-analysis of three assessment measures.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 36(4), 329-353.

Olver, M. E., & Wong, S. C. P. (2006). [Psychopathy, sexual deviance, and recidivism among sex offenders.](#) *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 18(1), 65-82.

Olver, M. E., & Wong, S. C. P. (2009). [Therapeutic responses of psychopathic sexual offenders: Treatment attrition, therapeutic change, and long-term recidivism.](#) *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 77(2), 328-336.

Olver, M. E., & Wong, S. (in press). [Predictors of sex offender treatment dropout: Psychopathy, sex offender risk, and responsivity implications.](#) *Psychology, Crime & Law*.

Olweus, D., Block, J., & Radke-Yarrow, M. (1986). *Development of antisocial and prosocial behavior: Research, theories, and issues.* Orlando, FL: Academic Press.

O'Mahony, P. D., & Murphy, P. G. (1991). Role-taking ability and Gough's theory of psychopathy. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 35(2), 107-118.

O'Neill, D. (2005). *A multidimensional scaling analysis of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised: Exploring the stability of its underlying structure*. Unpublished masters thesis, University College Cork, Cork, Ireland.

O'Neill, M. L., Lidz, V., & Heilbrun, K. (2003). [Adolescents with psychopathic characteristics in a substance abusing cohort: Treatment process and outcomes](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 27(3), 299-313.

O'Neill, M. L., Lidz, V., & Heilbrun, K. (2003). [Predictors and correlates of psychopathic characteristics in substance abusing adolescents](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 2(1), 35-45. **[full text]**

O'Neill, M. L., Nenzel, M. E., & Caldwell, W. (2009). [Intrusive thoughts and psychopathy in a student and incarcerated sample](#). *Journal of Behavior Therapy and Experimental Psychiatry*, 40, 147-157.

Onifade, E., Davidson, W., Campbell, C., Turke, G., Malinowski, J., & Turner, K. (2008). [Predicting recidivism in probationers with the Youth Level of Service Case Management Inventory \(YLS/CMI\)](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(4), 474-483.

O'Rourke, M., & Hammond, S. (2001). [An Introduction to Personality Disorder: definitions, treatment issues and government proposals](#). Mental Health Foundation. **[full text - PDF]**

O'Shaughnessy, R. J. (2004). [Violent adolescents: Psychiatry, philosophy, and politics](#). *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 32, 12-20.

Ostrov, E., Marohn, R. C., Offer, D., Curtiss, G., & Frezko, M. (1980). The adolescent antisocial behavior checklist. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 36(2), 594-601.

Ostrowsky, M. K. (2010). [Are violent people more likely to have low self-esteem or high self-esteem?](#) *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 15(1), 69-75.

Osumi, T., & Ohira, H. (2010). [The positive side of psychopathy: Emotional detachment in psychopathy and rational decision-making in the ultimatum game](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 49(5), 451-456.

Osumi, T., Shimazaki, H., Imai, A., Sugiura, Y., & Ohira, H. (2007). [Psychopathic traits and cardiovascular responses to emotional stimuli](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 42, 1391-1402.

O'Toole, M. E., Smith, S. S., & Hare, R. D. (2008). Psychopathy and the predatory stalking of public figures. In J.Reid Meloy, J. Hoffman, & L. Sheridan (Eds.), [Stalking, Threatening, and Attacking Public Figures](#) (pp. 215-243). Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Otter, Z., & Egan, V. (2007). [The evolutionary role of self-deceptive enhancement as a protective factor against antisocial cognitions](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 43(8), 2258-2269.

Otto, R. K., & Heilbrun, K. (2002). The practice of forensic psychology: A look toward the future in light of the past. *American Psychologist*, 57(1), 5-18.

P [top](#)

Pajer, K., Leininger, L., & Gardner, W. (2010). [Recognition of facial affect in girls with conduct disorder](#). *Psychiatry Research*, 175(3), 244-251.

Pajer, K., Leininger, L., & Gardner, W. (2010). [Erratum to "Recognition of facial affect in girls with conduct disorder"](#). *Psychiatry Research*, 176(1), 96-97.

Pallone, N. J., & Voelbel, G. T. (1998). Limbic system dysfunction and inventoried psychopathology among incarcerated pedophiles. *Current Psychology: Developmental, Learning, Personality, Social*. 17(1), 57-74.

Palmer, W. R. T. (1997). Enhancing release prediction using current, potentially dynamic, predictors and survival analysis [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 38(2a), 87.

Palumbo, S. J. (1976). An investigation of social skills in psychopaths in terms of role playing [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstract International*, 37(02), p. 981.

Pan, V. (1998, March). *Institutional behavior in psychopathic juvenile offenders*. Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Div. 41 of the American Psychological Association), Redondo Beach, California.

Pardini, D. A. (2006). [The callousness pathway to severe violent delinquency](#). *Aggressive Behavior*, 32, 590-598.

Pardini, D. A. (in press). [Perceptions of social conflicts among incarcerated adolescents with callous/unemotional traits: 'You're going to pay. It's going to hurt, but I don't care.'](#) *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*.

Pardini, D. A., Lochman, J. E., & Frick, P. J. (2003). Callous/unemotional traits and social cognitive processes in adjudicated youth. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 42(3), 364-371.

Pardini, D. A., Lochman, J. E., & Powell, N. (2007). [The development of callous-unemotional traits and antisocial behavior in children: Are there shared and/or unique predictors?](#) *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology*, 36(3), 319-333.

Pardini, D. A., & Loeber, R. (2007). [Interpersonal and affective features of psychopathy in children and adolescents: Advancing a developmental perspective. Introduction to special](#)

[section](#). *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology*, 36(3), 269-275.

Pardini, D. A., & Loeber, R. (2008). [Interpersonal callousness trajectories across adolescence: Early social influences and adult outcomes](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(2), 173-196. [special issue]

Pardini, D. A., & Phillips, M. (2010). Neural responses to emotional and neutral facial expressions in chronically violent men. *Journal of Psychiatry and Neuroscience*, 35(6), 390-398.

Pardo, Y., Molinuevo, B., Gonzalez, L., Caseras, X., & Torrubia, R. (2005, July). *Assessment of "juvenile psychopathy" and its association with personality traits in a Spanish young offender sample*. Poster presented at the inaugural meeting of the Society for the Scientific Study of Psychopathy, Vancouver, B.C., July 28-30, 2005.

Pardue, A., & Arrigo, B. A. (2008). [Power, anger, and sadistic rapists: Toward a differentiated model of offender personality](#). *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 52(4), 378-400.

Paris, J. (1996). Antisocial personality disorder: A biopsychosocial model. *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, 41, 75-80.

Paris, J. (1998). A biopsychosocial model of psychopathy. In T. Millon, E. Simonson, M. Birket-Smith, & R. D. Davis (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Antisocial, criminal, and violent behavior* (pp. 277-287). New York: Guilford Press.

Paris, J. (2001). Commentary on the suicidal risk in severe personality disorders: Differential diagnosis and treatment. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 15(3), 212-215.

Parker, D. A. (1977). Psychophysiology of sociopathy: Autonomic measures. *Research Communications in Psychology, Psychiatry and Behavior*, 2(2), 81-90.

Parker, J., Sitarenios, G., & Hare, R. D. (2002). *Large sample multigroup analyses of the factor structure of the Hare Psychopathy Checklist-Revised (PCL-R)*. Manuscript in preparation.

Parker, N. (1991). The Garry David Case. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 25(3), 371-374.

Parks, G. A., & Bard, D. E. (2006). [Risk factors for adolescent sex offender recidivism: Evaluation of predictive factors and comparison of three groups based upon victim type](#). *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 18(4), 319-342.

Parrott, D. J., & Zeichner, A. (2006). [Effect of psychopathy on physical aggression toward gay and heterosexual men](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 21(3), 390-410.

Passamonti, L., Fairchild, G., Goodyer, I. M., Hurford, G., Hagan, C. C., Rowe, J. B., & Calder, A. J. (2010). [Neural abnormalities in early-onset and adolescence-onset conduct](#)

[disorder](#). *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 67(7), 729-738.

Pastor, M. C., Moltó, J., Vila, J., & Lang, P. J. (2003). [Startle reflex modulation, affective ratings and autonomic reactivity in incarcerated Spanish psychopaths](#). *Psychophysiology*, 40(6), 934-938.

Patrick, C. J. (1994). Emotion and psychopathy: Startling new insights. *Psychophysiology*, 31(4), 319-330.

Patrick, C. J. (1995). Emotion and temperament in psychopathy. *Clinical Sciences Newsletter*, Fall, 5-8.

Patrick, C. J. (1997). Deconstructing psychopathy. *Psychological Inquiry*, 8(3), 244-251.

Patrick, C. J. (2001). Emotional processes in psychopathy. In A. Raine & J. Sanmartin (Eds.), [Violence and psychopathy](#) (pp. 57-78). New York: Kluwer.

Patrick, C. J. (Ed.). (2006). *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

Patrick, C. J. (2006). Back to the future: Cleckley as a guide to the next generation of psychopathy research. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

Patrick, C. J. (2007). Antisocial personality disorder and psychopathy. In W. O'Donohue, K. A., Fowler, & S. O. Lilienfeld (Eds.), *Personality Disorders: Towards the DSM-V* (pp. 109-166). New York: Sage Publications.

Patrick, C. J. (2008). [Review: Psychophysiological correlates of aggression and violence: an integrative review](#). *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, 363, 2543-2555. [special issue]

*Patrick, C. J., Bradley, M. M., & Lang, P. J. (1993). Emotion in the criminal psychopath: Startle reflex modulation. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 102(1), 82-92.

*Patrick, C. J., Cuthbert, B. N., & Lang, P. J. (1994). Emotion in the criminal psychopath: Fear image processing. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 103(3), 523-534.

Patrick, C. J., Cutrin, J. J., & Tellegen, A. (2002). [Development and validation of a brief form of the Multidimensional Personality Questionnaire](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 14(2), 150-163.

Patrick, C. J., Edens, J. F., Poythress, N. G., Lilienfeld, S. O., & Benning, S. D. (2006). [Construct validity of the Psychopathic Personality Inventory two-factor model with offenders](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 18(2), 204-208.

Patrick, C. J., & Erickson, L. M. (1994). Emotional imagery and startle reflex modulation in psychopathic and nonpsychopathic criminals [Abstract]. *Psychophysiology*, 31, S75.

Patrick, C. J., Fowles, D. C., & Krueger, R. F. (2009). [Triarchic conceptualization of psychopathy: Developmental origins of disinhibition, boldness, and meanness.](#) *Development and Psychopathology*, 21(3), 913–938.

Patrick, C. J., Hicks, B. M., Krueger, R. F., & Lang, A. R. (2005). [Relations between psychopathy facets and externalizing in a criminal offender sample.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 19(4), 339-356.

Patrick, C. J., Hicks, B. M., Nichol, P. E., & Krueger, R. F. (2007). [A bifactor approach to modeling the structure of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 21(2), 118-141.

*Patrick, C. J., & Iacono, W. G. (1989). Psychopathy, threat, and polygraph accuracy. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 74(2), 347-355.

Patrick, C. J., & Lang, P. J. (1989, October). *Psychopathy and emotion in a forensic population.* Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Society for Psychophysiological Research, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Patrick, C. J., & Lang, P. J. (1999). Psychopathic traits and intoxicated states: Affective concomitants and conceptual links. In M. Dawson, A. Schell, & A. H. Boehmelt (Eds.), *Startle modification: Implications for clinical science, cognitive science, and neuroscience* (pp. 209-230). New York: Cambridge University Press.

Patrick, C. J., & Miller, M. W. (1994). Psychopathy and startle potentiation during noxious stimulus anticipation [Abstract]. *Psychophysiology*, 31, S76.

Patrick, C. J., & Zempolich, K. A. (1998). [Emotion and aggression in the psychopathic personality.](#) *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 3(4), 303-338.

Patrick, C. J., Zempolich, K. A., & Levenston, G. K. (1997). Emotionality and violent behavior in psychopaths: A biosocial analysis. In A. Raine & P. A. Brennan (Eds.), *Biosocial bases of violence* (pp. 145-161). New York: Plenum Press.

Patterson, C. M. (1990). Emotion and interpersonal sensitivity in psychopaths [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstract International*, 51(09), p. 4605.

Patterson, C. M., Kosson, D. S., & Newman, J. P. (1987). Reaction to punishment, reflectivity, and passive avoidance learning in extraverts. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 52(3), 565-575.

*Patterson, C. M., & Newman, J. P. (1993). Reflectivity and learning from aversive events: Toward a psychological mechanism for the syndromes of disinhibition. *Psychological Review*, 100(4), 716-736.

Paulhus, D., Hemphill, J., & Hare, R. D. (in press). *The SRP-III*. Toronto, ON: Multi-Health Systems.

Paulhus, D. L., & Williams, K. M. (2002). [The dark triad of personality: Narcissism, machiavellianism, and psychopathy](#). *Journal of Research in Personality*, 36, 556-563.

Pavelka, F. L. (1986). Psychosocial characteristics of parolees in forensic social work. *Journal of Psychiatry & Law, Spring-Summer*, 217-223.

Pearce-McCall, D., & Newman, J. P. (1986). Expectation of success following noncontingent punishment in introverts and extroverts. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 50, 439-446.

Pederson, S. L., & Magaro, P. A. (1982). Personality styles and psychopathy. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 38(2), 320-324.

Peel, W. C. (1971). The effectiveness of social reinforcers and social punishers with primary psychopaths, secondary psychopaths and normals [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 31(9-B), 5633.

Penney, S. R., & Moretti, M. M. (2007). [The relation of psychopathy to concurrent aggression and antisocial behavior in high-risk adolescent girls and boys](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 25, 21-41.

Penney, S. R., Moretti, M. M., & Da Silva, K. S. (2008). [Structural validity of the MACI Psychopathy and Narcissism Scales: Evidence of multidimensionality and implications for use in research and screening](#). *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology*, 37(2), 422-433.

Penney, S. R., Moretti, M. M., & Da Silva, K. S. (2008). [Erratum - Structural validity of the MACI Psychopathy and Narcissism Scales: Evidence of multidimensionality and implications for use in research and screening](#). *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology*, 37(3), 699.

Pereira, N., Huband, N., & Duggan, C. (2008). [Psychopathy and personality. An investigation of the relationship between the NEO-Five Factor Inventory \(NEO-FFI\) and the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised \(PCL-R\) in a hospitalized sample of male offenders with personality disorder](#). *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 18(4), 216-223.

Pescitelli, D., Dawda, D., & Hart, S. D. (1998). *Psychopathy and emotions*. Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Div. 41 of the American Psychological Association), Redondo Beach, California.

Pescitelli, D., Dawda, D., & Hart, S. D. (1998). *Reliability and validity of the short version of the Psychopathy Checklist (PCL:SV) in university students*. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Canadian Psychological Association, Edmonton, Canada.

Pescitelli, D., Dawda, D., & Hart, S. D. (1998). Reliability and validity of the Screening Version of the Psychopathy Checklist (PCL:SV) in university students [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 39(2a), 121-122.

Pescitelli, D., Dawda, D., & Hart, S. D. (1999, July). *Psychopathy in women*. Paper

presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

Peters, D. C. (2010). [Personality disorders and biosocial trait theories: The argument for radical legal reform.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 28(2), 289-302. [special issue]

Peters, R. DeV., McMahon, R. J., & Quinsey, V. L. (Eds.) (1992). *Aggression and violence throughout the life span*. Newbury Park, CA: Sage Publications, Inc.

Peterson, B. J. (1985). Cross-validation of the checklist for the assessment of psychopathy in a prison sample [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 45(10-B), 3343.

Peterson, D. R. (2006). [Paul E. Meehl's contributions to personality assessment.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 115(2), 201-204.

Peterson, J. B., Pihl, R. O., Higgins, D. M., Séguin, J. R., & Tremblay, R. E. (2003). Neuropsychological performance, IQ, personality, and grades in a longitudinal grade-school male sample. *Individual Differences Research*, 1(3), 159-172.

Petras, H., Kellam, S. G., Brown, C. H., Muthén, B. O., Ialongo, N. S., & Poduska, J. M. (2008). [Developmental epidemiological courses leading to antisocial personality disorder and violent and criminal behavior: Effects by young adulthood of a universal preventive intervention in first- and second-grade classrooms.](#) *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 95S, S45-S59.

Petrila, J., & Skeem, J. L. (2003). An introduction to the special issues on juvenile psychopathy and some reflections on the current debate. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 21(6), 689-694.

Petrunik, M., & Weisman, R. (2005). Constructing Joseph Fredericks: Competing narratives of a child sex murderer. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 28(1), 75-96.

Pham, T. H. (1995). Imagerie mentale et alexithymie chez les psychopathes incarcérés / Mental imagery and alexithymia in psychopaths. *Thérapie Comportementale et Cognitive*, 5, 109-116.

Pham, T. H. (1995). *Psychopathie et émotions*. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Département de Psychologie Clinique, Faculté de Psychologie, Université Catholique de Louvain, Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium.

Pham, T. H. (1996, July). *Mental imagery and alexithymia in psychopathy*. Paper presented at the 8th European Conference on Personality, Ghent, Belgium.

Pham, T. H. (1998). Evaluation psychométrique du questionnaire de la psychopathie de Hare auprès d'une population carcérale belge / Psychometric assessment of the Hare Psychopathy Checklist-Revised (PCL-R) in a Belgian prison sample. *L'Encéphale*, 24(5), 435-441.

Pham, T. H., Ducro, C., & Luminet, O. (2010). [Psychopathy, alexithymia and emotional intelligence in a forensic hospital](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 9(1), 24-32.

Pham, T. H., Ducro, C., Maghem, B., & Réveillère, C. (2005). [Évaluation du risque de récidive au sein d'une population de délinquants incarcérés ou internés en Belgique francophone / Prediction of recidivism among prison inmates and forensic patients in Belgium](#). *Annales Médico Psychologiques*, 163(10), 842-845.

Pham, T. H., Malingrey, F., Ducro, C., & Saloppé, X. (2007). [Psychopathie et troubles mentaux graves chez des patients internés \[Psychopathy and major mental disorders in forensic patients\]](#). *Annales Médico Psychologiques*, 165, 511-516. [French]

Pham, T. H., & Philippot, P. (2010). [Decoding of facial expression of emotion in criminal psychopaths](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 24(4), 445-459.

Pham, T. H., Philippot, P., & Rimé, B. (1996). Evaluation émotionnelle, sensations corporelles et réactions autonomiques à l'induction émotionnelle par le film vidéo chez les psychopathes incarcérés. In F. Anceaux & J. M. Coquery (Eds.), *Actes du 6ème Colloque de l'Association pour la Recherche Cognitive* (pp. 257-260). Villeneuve d'Ascq: Universités de Lille I, II, et III.

Pham, T. H., Philippot, P., & Rimé, B. (2000). [Subjective and autonomic responses to emotion induction in psychopaths](#). *L'Encéphale*, 26(1), 45-51.

Pham, T. H., Remy, S., Dailliet, A., & Lienard, L. (1997). *Psychopathy and prediction of violent behavior: An assessment in a Belgian security hospital*. Paper presented at the 5th International Congress on the Disorders of Personality, Vancouver, British Columbia.

Pham, T. H., Remy, S., Dailliet, A., & Lienard, L. (1998). Psychopathie et évaluation des comportements violents en milieu psychiatrique de sécurité (Psychopathy and assessment of violent behaviors in a security hospital). *L'Encéphale*, 24(3), 173-179.

Pham, T. H., & Rimé, B. (1994, June). *Psychopathy and emotion words: Response latencies and categorization*. Paper presented at the annual meeting of Belgian Psychological Society, University of Liege, Belgium, June 1994.

Pham, T. H., Saloppé, X., Bongaerts, X., & Hoebanx, J. L. (2007). [L'expertise dans le cadre de la loi de Défense Sociale en Belgique : repères diagnostiques et recommandations \[Expertise within the framework of the Social Defense Law of Belgium: Diagnosis benchmarks and recommendations\]](#). *Annales Médico Psychologiques*, 165, 49-55. [French]

Pham, T. H., Snyders, J., Claix, A., & Remy, S. (2000, July). *Assessment of the HCR-20 and the PCL-R in a Belgium prison sample*. Paper presented at the International Association of Law and Psychiatry, University of Sienna, Italy.

Pham, T. H., Vanderstukken, O., Philippot, P., & Vanderlinden, M. (1999). *Selective attention and executive functions deficits in psychopathy*. Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of

Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

Pham, T. H., Vanderstucken, O., Philippot, P., & Vanderlinden, M. (2003). [Selective attention and executive functions deficits among criminal psychopaths](#). *Aggressive Behavior*, 29(5), 393-405.

Philipse, M. W. G., Koeter, M. W. J., van der Staak, C. P. F., & van den Brink, W. (2006). [Static and dynamic patient characteristics as predictors of criminal recidivism: A prospective study in a Dutch forensic psychiatric sample](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 30(3), 309-327.

Piatigorsky, A., & Hinshaw, S. P. (2004). Psychopathic traits in boys with and without attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder: Concurrent and longitudinal correlations. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 32(5), 535-550.

Pichot, P. (1978). Psychopathic behaviour: A historical overview. In R.D. Hare & D. Schalling (Eds.), *Psychopathic behavior: Approaches to research* (pp. 55-70). Chichester, England: Wiley.

Pickworth, W. B., Brown, B. S., Hickey, J. E., & Muntaner, C. (1990). Effects of self-reported drug use and antisocial behavior on evoked potentials in adolescents. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 25, 105-110.

Pietrini, P., & Bambini, V. (2009). [Homo ferox: The contribution of functional brain studies to understanding the neural bases of aggressive and criminal behavior](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 32(4), 259-265.

Pilgrim, D. (1987). Psychologists and psychopathy. *Bulletin of the British Psychological Society*, 40, 168-171.

Pincus, A. L., & Lukowitsky, M. R. (2010). [Pathological narcissism and narcissistic personality disorder](#). *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology*, 6, 421-446.

Piotrowski, N. A., Tusel, D. J., Sees, K. L., Banys, P., & Hall, S. M. (1995). Psychopathy, antisocial personality, and other personality disorders in opiate addicts: Assessment and treatment issues. *NIDA Research Monograph*, 153, *Problems of Drug Dependence 1994: Proceedings of the 56th Annual Scientific Meeting The College on Problems of Drug Dependence, Inc, Volume II*. Rockville, MD: NIDA.

Piotrowski, N. A., Tusel, D. J., Sees, K. L., Banys, P., & Hall, S. M. (1996). Psychopathy and antisocial personality disorder in men and women with primary opioid dependence. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 123-126). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Pitchford, I. (2001). [The origins of violence: Is psychopathy an adaptation?](#) *The Human Nature Review*, 1, 28-36. [\[full text\]](#)

Pitzer, M., Esser, G., Schmidt, M. H., & Laucht, M. (2010). [Early predictors of antisocial](#)

[developmental pathways among boys and girls.](#) *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 121(1), 52-64.

Plovnick, N. (1977). Autonomic nervous system functioning as a predisposing influence on personality, psychopathy and schizophrenia [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstract International*, 38(06), 2926.

Plutchik, R., & Platman, S. R. (1977). Personality connotations of psychiatric diagnoses. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 165(6), 418-422.

Plutchik, R., & Van Praag, H. M. (1998). Suicide, impulsivity, and antisocial behavior. In D. Stoff, J. Breiling, & J. Maser (Eds.), *Handbook of antisocial behavior*. New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Polaschek, D. L. L. (1997). New Zealand rapists: An examination of subtypes. In G. M. Habermann (Ed.), *Looking back and moving forward: 50 years of New Zealand psychology* (pp. 224-231). Wellington, New Zealand: New Zealand Psychological Society.

Polaschek, D. L. L. (2010). [Commentary: What do mental health services offer to people with antisocial personality disorder? A commentary on the NICE Clinical Guideline.](#) *Personality and Mental Health*, 4, 20-29.

Polaschek, D. L. L. (2010). [Treatment non-completion in high-risk violent offenders: Looking beyond criminal risk and criminogenic needs.](#) *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 16(6), 525-540.

Polaschek, D. L. L., & Ross, E. C. (2010). [Do early therapeutic alliance, motivation, and stages of change predict therapy change for high-risk, psychopathic violent prisoners?](#) *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 20(2), 100-111.

Poldrugo, F., & Forti, B. (1988). Personality disorders and alcoholism treatment outcome. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 21, 171-176.

Ponce, G., Hoenicka, J., Jiménez-Arriero, M. A., Rodríguez-Jiménez, R., Aragüés, M., Martín-Suñé, N., Huertas, E., & Palomo, T. (2008). [DRD2 and ANKK1 genotype in alcohol-dependent patients with psychopathic traits: Association and interaction study.](#) *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 193, 121-125.

Porcerelli, J. H., Abramsky, M. F., Hibbard, S., & Kamoo, R. (2001). Object relations and defense mechanisms of a psychopathic serial sexual homicide perpetrator: A TAT analysis. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 77(1), 87-104.

Porcerelli, J. H., & Hill, K. A. (1995). Need-gratifying object relations and psychopathology. *Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic*, 59(1), 99-105.

Porter, S. (1996). [Without conscience or without active conscience? The etiology of psychopathy revisited.](#) *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 1(2), 179-189.

Porter, S., Birt A. R., & Boer, D. P. (2001). [Investigation of the criminal and conditional release profiles of Canadian federal offenders as a function of psychopathy and age](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 25(6), 647-661.

Porter, S., Birt, A. R., Yuille, J. C., & Hervé, H. F. (2001). Memory for murder: A psychological perspective on dissociative amnesia in legal contexts. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 24, 23-42.

Porter, S., Campbell, M. A., Woodworth, M., & Birt, A. R. (2001). A new psychological conceptualization of the sexual psychopath. In F. Columbus, (Ed.), *Advances in Psychology Research, Volume VII* (pp. 21-36). New York: Nova Science.

Porter, S., Demetriooff, S., & ten Brinke, L. (2010). [The sexual psychopath: Current understanding and future challenges](#). In A. Schlank (Ed.), *The Sexual Predator: Law, Policy, Evaluation and Treatment* (pp. 13.1-13.12). Kingston, NJ: Civic Research Institute. **[full text]**

Porter, S., Doucette, N. L., Woodworth, M., Earle, J., & MacNeil, B. (2008). [Halfe the world knows not how the other halfe lies: Investigation of verbal and non-verbal signs of deception exhibited by criminal offenders and non-offenders](#). *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 13, 27-38.

Porter, S., Fairweather, D., Drugge, J., Hervé, H., Birt, A., & Boer, D. P. (2000). [Profiles of psychopathy in incarcerated sexual offenders](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 27(2), 216-233.

Porter, S. & ten Brinke, L. (2009). [Dangerous decisions: A theoretical framework for understanding how judges assess credibility in the courtroom](#). *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 14(1), 119-134.

Porter, S., & ten Brinke, L. (2010). [The truth about lies: What can work in detecting high-stakes deception?](#) *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 15(1), 57-75.

Porter, S., ten Brinke, L., & Wilson, K. (2009). [Crime profiles and conditional release performance of psychopathic and non-psychopathic sexual offenders](#). *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 14(1), 109-118.

Porter, S., & Woodworth, M. (2006). Psychopathy and aggression. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

Porter, S., & Woodworth, M. (2007). ["I'm sorry I did it...But he started it": A comparison of the official and self-reported homicide descriptions of psychopaths and non-psychopaths](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 31, 91-107.

Porter, S., Woodworth, M., Earle, J., Drugge, J. & Bower, D. (2003). Characteristics of sexual homicides committed by psychopathic and non-psychopathic offenders. *Law and Human Behaviour*, 27(5), 459-470.

Potter, L., & Mercy, J. (1998). Public health perspective on interpersonal violence among

youths in the United States. In D. Stroff, J. Brieling, & J. Maser (Eds.), *Handbook of antisocial behavior*. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Poythress, N. G., Dembo, R., Wareham, J., & Greenbaum, P. E. (2006). [Construct validity of the Youth Psychopathic Traits Inventory \(YPI\) and the Antisocial Process Screening Device \(APSD\) with justice involved adolescents](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 33(1), 26-55.

Poythress, N. G., Douglas, K. S., Falkenbach, D., Cruise, K., Lee, Z., Murrie, D. C., & Vitacco, M. (2006). [Internal consistency reliability of the Self-Report Antisocial Process Screening Device](#). *Assessment*, 13(1), 107-113.

Poythress, N. G., Edens, J. F., Landfield, K., Lilienfeld, S. O., Skeem, J. L., & Douglas, K. S. (2008). [A critique of Carver and White's \(1994\) behavioral inhibition scale \(BIS\) for investigating Lykken's \(1995\) theory of primary psychopathy](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 45(4), 269-275.

Poythress, N. G., Edens, J. F., & Lilienfeld, S. O. (1998). Criterion-related validity of the Psychopathic Personality Inventory in a prison sample. *Psychological Assessment*, 10, 426-430.

Poythress, N. G., Edens, J. F., Skeem, J. L., Lilienfeld, S. O., Douglas, K. S., Frick, P. J., Patrick, C. J., Epstein, M., & Wang, T. (2010). [Identifying subtypes among offenders with antisocial personality disorder: A cluster-analytic study](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 119(2), 389-400.

Poythress, N. G., Edens, J. F., & Watkins, M. M. (2001). The relationship between psychopathic personality features and malingering symptoms of major mental illness. *Law and Human Behavior*, 25(6), 567-582.

Poythress, N. G., Lilienfeld, S. O., Skeem, J. L., Douglas, K. S., Edens, J. F., Epstein, M., & Patrick, C. J. (2010). [Using the PCL-R to help estimate the validity of two self-report measures of psychopathy with offenders](#). *Assessment*, 17(2), 206-219.

Poythress, N. G., & Skeem, J. L. (2006). Disaggregating psychopathy: Where and how to look for subtypes. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

Poythress, N. G., Skeem, J. L., & Lilienfeld, S. O. (2006). [Associations among early abuse, dissociation, and psychopathy in an offender sample](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 115(2), 288-297.

Poythress, N. G., Skeem, J. L., Lilienfeld, S. O., Douglas, K. S., & Edens, J. F. (2009). [Carver and White's \(1994\) BIS scale and Lykken's \(1995\) primary psychopath: A reply to Newman and Malterer \(2009\)](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 46(7), 678-681.

Poythress, N. G., Skeem, J. L., Weir, J., Lilienfeld, S. O., Douglas, K. S., Edens, J. F., & Kennealy, P. J. (2008). [Psychometric properties of Carver and White's \(1994\) BIS/BAS scales in a large sample of offenders](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 45(8), 732-

737.

Pratt, J. (1998). The rise and fall of homophobia and sexual psychopath legislation in postwar society. *Psychology, Public Policy, & Law*, 4(1-2), 25-49.

Prehn, K., Wartenburger, I., Mériaux, K., Scheibe, C., Goodenough, O. R., Villringer, A., van der Meer, E., & Heekeren, H. R. (2008). [Individual differences in moral judgment competence influence neural correlates of socio-normative judgments.](#) *Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience*, 3(1), 33-46.

Prentky, R. A., & Edmunds, S. B. (1997). *Assessing Sexual Abuse: A Resource Guide for Practitioners*. Brandon, VT: Safer Society Press.

Prentky, R. A., Harris, B., Frizzell, K., & Righthand, S. (2000). [An actuarial procedure for assessing risk with juvenile sex offenders.](#) *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 12(2), 71-93.

Prentky, R. A., & Knight, R. A. (1986). Impulsivity in the lifestyle and criminal behavior of sexual offenders. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 13(2), 141-164.

Prentky, R. A., & Knight, R. (1988). *Antisocial personality disorder and Hare assessments of psychopathy among sexual offenders*. Unpublished manuscript, Massachusetts Treatment Center, Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Prentky, R. A., & Knight, R. A. (1991). Identifying critical dimensions for discriminating among rapists. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 59(5), 643-661.

Prentky, R. A., & Knight, R. A. (1995). Predictive validity of lifestyle impulsivity for rapists. *Criminal Justice & Behavior*, 22(2), 106-128.

Prentky, R. A., & Lee, A. F. S. (2007). [Effect of age-at-release on long term sexual re-offense rates in civilly committed sexual offenders.](#) *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 19, 43-59.

Presse, L., Jordan, S., & Christopher, M. (1992). Moral reasoning and criminal psychopathy [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 33(2a), 406.

Preston, S. D., & de Waal, F. B. M. (2002). [Empathy: Its ultimate and proximate bases.](#) *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 25, 1-72.

Pridmore, S., Chambers, A., & McArthur, M. (2005). [Neuroimaging in psychopathy.](#) *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 39(10), 856-865.

Prins, H. (1991). Is psychopathic disorder a useful clinical concept? A perspective from England and Wales. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 35(2), 119-125.

Prins, H. (1995). What price the concept of psychopathic disorder? *Medicine, Science, and*

Law, 35, 307-315.

Pryor, L. R., Miller, J. D., & Gaughan, E. T. (2009). [Testing two alternative pathological personality measures in the assessment of psychopathy: An examination of the SNAP and DAPP-BQ](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 23(1), 85-100.

Pulkkinen, L. (1996). Proactive and reactive aggression in early adolescence as precursors to anti- and prosocial behavior in young adults. *Aggressive Behavior*, 22, 241-257.

Pulkkinen, L., Lyyra, A. L., & Kokko, K. (2009). [Life success of males on nonoffender, adolescence-limited, persistent, and adult-onset antisocial pathways: Follow-up from age 8 to 42](#). *Aggressive Behavior*, 35(2), 117-135.

Putkonen, A., Ryyänen, O. -P., Eronen, M., & Tiihonen, J. (2002). [The quantitative risk of violent crime and criminal offending: a case-control study among the offspring of recidivistic Finnish homicide offenders](#). *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 106(Suppl. 412), 54-57.

Putkonen, H., & Weizmann-Henelius, G. (2009). [Introduction to the special issue on women and criminality](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 32(1), 1. [special issue]

Putkonen, H., Weizmann-Henelius, G., Repo-Tiihonen, E., Lindberg, N., Saarela, T., Eronen, M., & Häkkänen-Nyholm, H. (2010). [Homicide, psychopathy, and aging - A nationwide register-based case-comparison study of homicide offenders aged 60 years or older](#). *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 55(6), 1552-1556.

Q [top](#)

Quayle, J. (2008). [Interviewing a psychopathic suspect](#). *Journal of Investigative Psychology and Offender Profiling*, 5(1-2), 79-91.

Quemada, J. I., Sánchez-Cubillo, I., & Muñoz-Céspedes, J. M. (2007). [Organic personality disorder: Conceptual review and research strategies](#). *Actas Españolas de Psiquiatría*, 35(2), 115-121. [\[full text - PDF\]](#)

Quilty, L. C. & Bagby, R. M. (2007). [Psychometric and structural analysis of the MMPI-2 Personality Psycho-pathology Five \(PSY-5\) facet subscales](#). *Assessment*, 14(4), 375-384.

Quinsey, V. L. (1995). The prediction and explanation of criminal violence. *Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 18, 117-127.

Quinsey, V. L. (2002). Evolutionary theory and criminal behaviour. *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 7(1), 1-13.

Quinsey, V. L. (2008). [Dynamic Risk Appraisal Scale](#). Author. [\[full text\]](#)

Quinsey, V. L., Book, A., & Lalumière, M. L. (2001). A factor analysis of traits related to individual differences in antisocial behavior. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 28(4), 522-536.

Quinsey, V. L., Harris, G. T., Rice, M.E., & Cormier, C. (1998). *Violent Offenders: Appraising and Managing risk*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.

Quinsey, V. L., Jones, G. B., Book, A. S., & Barr, K. N. (2006). [The dynamic prediction of antisocial behavior among forensic psychiatric patients: A prospective field study](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 21(12), 1539-1565.

*Quinsey, V. L., Rice, M. E., & Harris, G. T. (1995). Actuarial prediction of sexual recidivism. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 10(1), 85-105.

R [top](#)

Rabinowitz Greenberg, S. R., Firestone, P., Bradford, J. M., & Greenberg, D. M. (2002). [Prediction of recidivism in exhibitionists: Psychological, phallometric, and offense factors](#). *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 14(4), 329-347.

Radden, J. (1996). "Psychopathy, other-regarding moral beliefs, and responsibility": Comment. *Philosophy, Psychiatry, and Psychology*, 3(4), 287-289.

Raimy, E. (1996). The bad Seed. *Human Resource Executive*, December 1996.

*Raine, A. (1985). A psychometric assessment of Hare's checklist for psychopathy in an English prison population. *British Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 24(4), 247-258.

*Raine, A. (1986). Psychopathy, schizoid personality, and borderline/schizotypal personality disorders. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 7(4), 493-501.

Raine, A. (1987). Effect of early environment on electrodermal and cognitive correlates of schizotypy and psychopathy in criminals. *International Journal of Psychophysiology*, 4(4), 277-287.

Raine, A. (1988). Antisocial behaviour and social psychophysiology. In H. L. Wagner (Ed.), *Social Psychophysiology and Emotion: Theory and Clinical Applications* (pp. 231-250). New York, NY: Wiley and Sons.

Raine, A. (1988). Notes and shorter communications. Psychopathy: a single or dual concept? *Personality and Individual Differences*, 9(4), 825-827.

Raine, A. (1989). Evoked potentials and psychopathy. *International Journal of Psychophysiology*, 8, 1-16.

Raine, A. (1992). Schizotypal and borderline features in psychopathic criminals. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 13(6), 717-721.

Raine, A. (1998). Antisocial behavior and psychophysiology: A biosocial perspective and a prefrontal dysfunction hypothesis. In D. Stroff, J. Brieling, & J. Maser (Eds.), *Handbook of antisocial behavior* (pp. 289-304). New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Raine, A. (2001). Psychopathy, violence, and brain imaging. In A. Raine & J. Sanmartin (Eds.), [*Violence and psychopathy*](#) (pp. 35-56). New York: Kluwer.

Raine, A. (2002). Biosocial studies of antisocial and violent behavior in children and adults: A review. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 30(4), 311-326.

Raine, A. (2008). [From genes to brain to antisocial behavior](#). *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 17(5), 323-328.

Raine, A., Brennan, P. A. Farrington, D. P. & Mednick, S. A. (Eds.) (1997). *Biosocial Bases of Violence: NATO ASI Series*. New York, NY: Plenum Press.

Raine, A., Ishikawa, S. S., Arce, E., Lencz, T., Knuth, K. H., Bihrlle, S., LaCasse, L., & Colletti, P. (2004). Hippocampal structural asymmetry in unsuccessful psychopaths. *Biological Psychiatry*, 55(2), 185-191.

Raine, A., Lee, L., Yang, Y., & Colletti, P. (2010). [Neurodevelopmental marker for limbic maldevelopment in antisocial personality disorder and psychopathy](#). *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 197(3), 186-192.

Raine, A., Lencz, T., Bihrlle, S., LaCasse, L. & Colletti, P. (2000). Reduced prefrontal gray matter volume and reduced autonomic activity in antisocial personality disorder. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 57(2), 119-127.

Raine, A., Lencz, T., Taylor, K., Hellige, J. B., Bihrlle, S., Lacasse, L., Lee, M., Ishikawa, S., & Colletti, P. (2003). Corpus callosum abnormalities in psychopathic antisocial individuals. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 60(11), 1134-1142.

Raine, A., O'Brien, M., Smiley, N., Scerbo, A., & Chan, C. J. (1990). Reduced lateralization in verbal dichotic listening in adolescent psychopaths. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 99(3), 272-277.

Raine, A., & Sanmartin, J. (Eds.). (2001). [*Violence and psychopathy*](#). New York: Kluwer.

Raine, A., & Venables, P. H. (1987). Contingent negative variation, P3 evoked potentials, and antisocial behavior. *Psychophysiology*, 24(2), 191-199.

*Raine, A. & Venables, P. H. (1988). Enhanced P3 evoked potentials and longer recovery times in psychopaths. *Psychophysiology*, 25(1), 30-38.

*Raine, A., & Venables, P. H. (1988). Skin conductance responsivity in psychopaths to orienting, defensive, and consonant-vowel stimuli. *Journal of Psychophysiology*, 2(3), 221-225.

Raine, A., & Venables, P. H. (1992). Antisocial behavior: Evolution, genetics, neuropsychology, and psychophysiology. In A. Gale, & M. W. Eysenck (Eds.), *Handbook of Individual Differences: Biological Perspectives* (pp.287-321). Chichester, England: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Raine, A., Venables, P. H., & Williams, M. (1990). Relationships between central and autonomic measures of arousal at age 15 years and criminality at age 24 years. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, *47*, 1003-1007.

Raine, A., Venables, P. H., & Williams, M. (1990). Relationships between N1, P300, and contingent negative variation recorded at age 15 and criminal behavior at age 24. *Psychophysiology*, *27*(5), 567-574.

Raine, A., & Yang, Y. (2006). [Neural foundations to moral reasoning and antisocial behavior](#). *Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience*, *1*(3), 203-213.

Raine, A., & Yang, Y. (2006). The neuroanatomical bases of psychopathy: A review of brain imaging findings. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.). *Handbook of psychopathy* (pp. 278-295). New York: Guilford Press.

Ramklint, M., Stålenheim, E. G., von Knorring, A. L., & von Knorring, L. (2000). Triiodothyronine (T3) related to conduct disorder in a forensic psychiatric population. *European Journal of Psychiatry*, *14*(1), 33-41.

Raskin, D. C., & Hare, R. D. (1978). Psychopathy and detection of deception in a prison population. *Psychophysiology*, *15*(2), 126-136.

*Rasmussen, K. (1997, June). *Psychiatric disorders in a Norwegian prison population: A clear dysfunctional profile*. Paper presented at the 5th International Congress on the Disorders of Personality, Vancouver, British Columbia.

Rasmussen, K., & Levander, S. (1993). Lack of self-monitoring competency in aggressive schizophrenics. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *15*(4), 397-402.

*Rasmussen, K., & Levander, S. (1996). Crime and violence among psychiatric patients in a maximum security psychiatric hospital. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, *23*(3), 455-471.

*Rasmussen, K., & Levander, S. (1996). Individual rather than situational characteristics predict violence in a maximum security hospital. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, *11*(3), 376-390.

Rasmussen, K., & Levander, S. (1996). Symptoms and personality characteristics of patients in a maximum security psychiatric unit. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, *19*(1), 27-37.

Rasmussen, K., & Levander, S. (1996). Violence in the mentally disordered: A differential clinical perspective. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy*

(pp. 127-130). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

*Rasmussen, K., Levander, S., & Sletvold, H. (1995). Aggressive and non-aggressive schizophrenics: Symptom profile and neuropsychological differences. *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 2, 119-129.

*Rasmussen, K., Storsaeter, O., & Levander, S. (1999). [Personality disorders, psychopathy, and crime in a Norwegian prison population.](#) *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 22, 91-97.

Ray, J. V., Poythress, N. G., Weir, J. M., & Rickelm, A. (2009). [Relationships between psychopathy and impulsivity in the domain of self-reported personality features.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 46(2), 83-87.

Reavis, J. A., Allen, E. K., & Meloy, J. R. (2008). [Psychopathy in a mixed gender sample of adult stalkers.](#) *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 53(5), 1214-1217.

Reed, J. (1996). Psychopathy: A clinical and legal dilemma. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 168(1), 4-9.

Reed, P. L., & Jackson, D. N. (1975). Clinical judgment of psychopathology: A model for inferential accuracy. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 84(5), 475-482.

Reid, L., & Potter, S. (1999). Relation between psychopathic personality attributes and emotional processing of faces [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 40(2a), 13.

Reid, W. H. (1981). *The Treatment of Antisocial Syndromes*. Toronto, ON: Van Nostrand-Reinhold.

Reid, W. H., & Burke, W. J. (1989). Antisocial personality disorder. In American Psychiatric Association (Ed.), *Treatments of Psychiatric Disorders*, Vol. 3 (pp. 2742-2749). Washington, DC: Author.

Reid, W. H., & Gacono, C. (2000). [Treatment of antisocial personality, psychopathy, and other characterologic antisocial syndromes.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 18(5), 647-662.

Reidy, D. E., Zeichner, A., & Foster, J. D. (2009). [Psychopathy, aggression, and emotion processing of violent imagery in women.](#) *Journal of Research in Personality*, 43(5), 928-932.

Reidy, D. E., Zeichner, A., Foster, J. D., & Martinez, M. A. (2008). [Effects of narcissistic entitlement and exploitativeness on human physical aggression.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 44, 865-875.

Reidy, D. E., Zeichner, A., & Martinez, M. A. (2008). [Effects of psychopathy traits on unprovoked aggression.](#) *Aggressive Behavior*, 34(3), 319-328.

Reidy, D. E., Zeichner, A., Miller, J. D., & Martinez, M. A. (2007). [Psychopathy and aggression: Examining the role of psychopathy factors in predicting laboratory aggression under hostile and instrumental conditions.](#) *Journal of Research in Personality*, 41, 1244-1251.

Reimer, M. (2008). [Psychopathy without \(the language of\) disorder.](#) *Neuroethics*, 1(3), 185-198. [special issue] [\[full text\]](#)

Reise, S. P., & Oliver, C. J. (1994). [Development of a California Q-Set Indicator of Primary Psychopathy.](#) *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 62(1), 130-144.

Reise, S. P., & Wink, P. (1995). Psychological implications of the Psychopathy Q-Sort. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 65(2), 300-312.

Reise, S. P., & Wright, T. M. (1996). Personality traits, cluster B personality disorders, and sociosexuality. *Journal of Research in Personality*, 30(1), 128-136.

Reisner, A. D., McGee, M., & Noffsinger, S. G. (2003). The inpatient evaluation and treatment of a self-professed budding serial killer. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 47(1), 58-70.

Reiss, D., Grubin, D., & Meux, C. (1996). Young "psychopaths" in special hospital: Treatment and outcome. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 168(1), 99-104.

Reiss, D., Grubin, D., & Meux, C. (1999). Institutional performance of male "psychopaths" in a high-security hospital. *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry*, 10(2), 290-299.

Reiss, D., Leese, M., Meux, C., & Grubin, D. (2001). Casenote assessment of psychopathy in a high security hospital. *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 11(1), 27-37.

Reiss, D., Meux, C., & Grubin, D. (2000). [The effect of psychopathy on outcome in high security patients.](#) *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 28(3), 309-314.

Rendell, J. A., Huss, M. T., & Jensen, M. L. (2010). [Expert testimony and the effects of a biological approach, psychopathy, and juror attitudes in cases of insanity.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 28(3), 411-425.

Repo-Tiihonen, E., Halonen, P., Tiihonen, J., & Virkkunen, M. (2002). Total serum cholesterol level, violent criminal offences, suicidal behavior, mortality and the appearance of conduct disorder in Finnish male criminal offenders with antisocial personality disorder. *European Archives of Psychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience*, 252, 8-11.

Repo-Tiihonen, E., Tiihonen, J., Lindberg, N., Weizmann-Henelius, G., Putkonen, H., & Häkkinen, H. (2010). [The intergenerational cycle of criminality — Association with psychopathy.](#) *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 55(1), 116-120.

Ressler, R. K., & Shachtman, T. (1992). *Whoever Fights Monsters: My Twenty Years*

Tracking Serial Killers for the FBI.

Rettenberger, M., Matthes, A., Boer, D. P., & Eher, R. (2010). [Prospective actuarial risk assessment: A comparison of five risk assessment instruments in different sexual offender subtypes.](#) *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 54(2), 169-186.

Rettinger, L. J., & Andrews, D. (1991). Assessment of the construct validity of the Psychopathy Checklist [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 32(2a), 205.

Rettinger, L. J., & Andrews, D. (1992). Personality and attitudes correlates of the Psychopathy Checklist [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 33(2a), 406.

Retz, W., & Rösler, M. (2009). [The relation of ADHD and violent aggression: What can we learn from epidemiological and genetic studies?](#) *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 32(4), 235-243.

Retzlaff, P., Stoner, J., & Kleinsasser, D. (2002). The use of the MCMI-III in the screening and triage of offenders. *Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 46(3), 319-332.

Rice, M. E. (1997). Violent offender research and implications for the criminal justice system. *American Psychologist*, 52(4), 414-423.

Rice, M. E., Chaplin, T. C., Harris, G. T., & Coutts, J. (1994). Empathy for the victim and sexual arousal among rapists and nonrapists. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 9(4), 435-449.

*Rice, M. E., & Harris, G. T. (1992). A comparison of criminal recidivism among schizophrenic and nonschizophrenic offenders. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 15(4), 397-408.

Rice, M. E., & Harris, G. T. (1994). *The actuarial prediction of violent recidivism among sex offenders.* Paper presented at the conference, "Assessment and Management of Risk in the Sex Offender" (sponsored by the Clarke Institute of Psychiatry), Toronto, Ontario.

Rice, M. E., & Harris, G. T. (1995). Violent recidivism: Assessing predictive validity. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 63(5), 737-748.

*Rice, M. E., & Harris, G. T. (1995). Psychopathy, schizophrenia, alcohol abuse, and violent recidivism. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 18(3), 333-342.

*Rice, M. E., & Harris, G. T. (1997). [Cross-validation and extension of the Violence Risk Appraisal Guide for child molesters and rapists.](#) *Law and Human Behavior*, 21(2), 231-241.

Rice, M., & Harris, G. (1998). The treatment of adult offenders. In D. Stoff, J. Breiling, & J. Maser (Eds.), *Handbook of antisocial behavior*. New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Rice, M. E., & Harris, G. T. (2001). What we know and don't know about treating adult sex offenders. In J. B. Ashford, B. D. Sales, & W. H. Reid (Eds.), *Treating adult and juvenile offenders with special needs* (pp. 101-117). Washington: American Psychological Association.

*Rice, M. E., Harris, G. T., & Cormier, C. A. (1992). [An evaluation of a maximum security therapeutic community for psychopaths and other mentally disordered offenders.](#) *Law and Human Behavior*, 16(4), 399-412.

Rice, M. E., Harris, G. T., Lang, C., & Cormier, C. (2006). [Violent sex offenses: How are they best measured from official records?](#) *Law and Human Behavior*, 30, 525-541.

*Rice, M. E., Harris, G. T., & Quinsey, V. L. (1990). A follow-up of rapists assessed in a maximum security psychiatric facility. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 5(4), 435-448.

Rice, M. E., Harris, G. T., & Quinsey, V. L. (2001). Research on the treatment of adult sex offenders. In J. B. Ashford, B. D. Sales, & W. H. Reid (Eds.), *Treating adult and juvenile offenders with special needs* (pp. 291-312). Washington: American Psychological Association.

Rice, M. E., Quinsey, V. L., & Harris, G. T. (1991). Sexual recidivism among child molesters released from a maximum security psychiatric institution. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 59, 381-386.

Richards, H. J. (1998). Evil intent: Violence and disorders of the will. In T. Millon, & E. Simonson (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Antisocial, Criminal and Violent Behavior* (pp. 69-94). New York: Guilford Press.

Richards, H. J., Casey, J. O., & Lucente, S. W. (2003). [Psychopathy and treatment response in incarcerated female substance abusers.](#) *Criminal Justice & Behavior*, 30(2), 251-276.

Richards, H. J., Casey, J. O., Lucente, S. W., & Kafami, D. (2003). Differential association of Hare Psychopathy Checklist factor and facet scores to HIV behaviors in incarcerated female substance abusers. *Individual Differences Research*, 1(2), 95-107.

Richards, H. J., & McCamant, K. (1996). Narcissism and psychopathy: Concurrent validity of the PCL-R, the Rorschach, and the MCMI. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 131-135). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Richell, R. A., Mitchell, D. G. V., Newman, C., Leonard, A., Baron-Cohen, S., & Blair, R. J. R. (2003). Theory of mind and psychopathy: Can psychopathic individuals read the "language of the eyes"? *Neuropsychologia*, 41(5), 523-526.

Richell, R. A., Mitchell, D. G. V., Peschardt, K. S., Winston, J. S., Leonard, A., Dolan, R. J., & Blair, R. J. R. (2005). Trust and distrust: The perception of trustworthiness of faces in psychopathic and non-psychopathic offenders. *Personality and Individual Differences*,

38(8), 1735-1744.

Ridderinkhof, K. R., de Vlugt, Y., Bramlage, A., Spaan, M., Elton, M., Snel, J., Band, G. P. H. (2002). Alcohol consumption impairs detection of performance errors in mediofrontal cortex. *Science Magazine*, 298(5601), 2209-2211.

Ridenour, T. A. (1996). Utility analyses of the Psychopathy Checklist - Revised and Moffitt's taxonomy for a rehabilitation program for juvenile delinquents [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 57(6-B), 4086.

Ridenour, T. A., Marchant, G. J. & Dean, R. S. (2001). Is the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised clinically useful for adolescents? *Journal of Psychoeducational Assessment*, 19(3), 227-238.

Ridgeway, D., & Hare, R. D. (1981). Sensation seeking and psychophysiological responses to auditory stimulation. *Psychophysiology*, 18(6), 613-618.

Rieber, R. W. (1997). *Manufacturing Social Distress: Psychopathy in Everyday Life*. New York, NY: Plenum Publishing Corporation.

Rieber, R. W., & Green, M. (1989). The psychopathy of everyday life: Antisocial behavior and social distress. In R. W. Rieber (Ed.), *The Individual, Communication, and Society: Essays in Memory of Gregory Bateson. Studies in Emotion and Social Interaction* (pp. 48-89). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.

Rieber, R.W., & Vetter, H. (1994). The language of the psychopath. *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research*, 23(1), 1-28.

Rilling, J. K., Glenn, A. L., Jairam, M. R., Pagnoni, G., Goldsmith, D. R., Elfenbein, H. A., & Liliensfeld, S. O. (2007). [Neural correlates of social cooperation and non-cooperation as a function of psychopathy](#). *Biological Psychiatry*, 61(11), 1260-1271.

Rime, B., Bouvy, H., Leborgne, B., & Rouillon, F. (1978). Psychopathy and nonverbal behavior in an interpersonal situation. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 87(6), 636-643.

Ritzer, D. R. (1995). Confirmatory factor analysis of the narcissistic personality inventory (NPI) and the self-report of psychopathy scale [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 56(4-B), 2379.

Roberts, A. D. L., & Coid, J. W. (2007). [Psychopathy and offending behaviour: Findings from the national survey of prisoners in England and Wales](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 18(1), 23-43.

Roberts, A. D. L., & Coid, J. W. (2010). [Personality disorder and offending behaviour: Findings from the national survey of prisoners in England and Wales](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 21(2), 221-237.

Roberts, B. W., & DelVecchio, W. F. (2000). The rank-order consistency of personality from

childhood to old age: A quantitative review of longitudinal studies. *Psychological Bulletin*, 126, 3-25.

Robins, L. N. (1978). Aetiological implications in studies of childhood histories relating to antisocial personality. In R. D. Hare & D. Schalling (Eds.), *Psychopathic Behavior: Approaches to Research* (pp. 255-271). Chichester, England: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Robinson, T. N., & Zahn, T. P. (1985). Psychoticism and arousal: Possible evidence for a linkage of P and Psychopathy. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 6(1), 47-66.

Rockett, J. L., Murrie, D. C. & Boccaccini, M. (2007). [Diagnostic labeling in juvenile justice settings: Do psychopathy and conduct disorder findings influence clinicians?](#) *Psychological Services*, 4(2), 107-122.

Rogers, R. (1995). *Diagnostic and Structured Interviewing: A Handbook for Psychologists*. Odessa, FL: Psychological Assessment Resources, Inc.

Rogers, R. (2000). The uncritical acceptance of risk assessment in forensic practice. *Law and Human Behavior*, 24(5), 595-605.

Rogers, R. D. (2006). The functional architecture of the frontal lobes: Implications for research with psychopathic offenders. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy* (pp. 313-333). New York: Guilford Press.

Rogers, R., & Bagby, R. (1994). Dimensions of psychopathy: A factor analytic study of the MMPI Antisocial Personality Disorder scale. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 38(4), 297-308.

Rogers, R., & Cruise, K. R. (2000). Malingering and deception among psychopaths (pp. 269-284). In C. Gacono (Ed.), *The Clinical and Forensic Assessment of Psychopathy: A Practitioner's Guide*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Rogers, R., & Dion, K. L. (1991). Rethinking the DSM-III-R diagnosis of antisocial personality disorder. *Bulletin of the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law*, 19(1), 21-31.

*Rogers, R., Dion, K. L., & Lynett, E. (1992). Diagnostic validity of antisocial personality disorder: A prototypical analysis. *Law and Human Behavior*, 16(6), 677-689.

*Rogers, R., Duncan, J. C., Lynett, E., & Sewell, K. W. (1994). Prototypical analysis of antisocial personality disorder: DSM-IV and beyond. *Law and Human Behavior*, 18(4), 471-484.

Rogers, R., & Jackson, R. L. (2005). [Sexually violent predators: The risky enterprise of risk assessment.](#) *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 33(4), 523-528.

Rogers, R., Jackson, R. L., Sewell, K. W., & Johansen, J. (2004). Predictors of treatment outcome in dually-diagnosed antisocial youth: An initial study of forensic inpatients.

Behavioral Sciences and the Law, 22(2), 215-222.

*Rogers, R., Johansen, J., Chang, J. J., & Salekin, R. T. (1997). Predictors of adolescent psychopathy: Oppositional and conduct-disordered symptoms. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 25(3), 261-271.

Rogers, R., Jordan, M. J., & Harrison, K. S. (2007). [Facets of psychopathy, Axis II traits, and behavioral dysregulation among jail detainees.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 25, 471-483.

Rogers, R., & Rogstad, J. E. (2010). [Psychopathy and APD in non-forensic patients: Improved predictions or disparities in cut scores?](#) *Journal of Psychopathology and Behavioral Assessment*, 32(3), 353-362.

Rogers, R., Salekin, R. T., Hill, C., Sewell, K. W., Murdock, M. E., & Neumann, C. S. (2000). The Psychopathy Checklist-Screening Version: An examination of criteria and subcriteria in three forensic samples. *Assessment*, 7(1), 1-15.

Rogers, R., Salekin, R. T., Sewell, K. W., & Cruise, K. R. (2000). [Prototypical analysis of antisocial personality disorder: A study of inmate samples.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 27(2), 234-255.

Rogers, R., Salekin, R. T., Sewell, K. W., Goldstein, A., & Leonard, K. (1998). A comparison of forensic and nonforensic malingerers: A prototypical analysis of explanatory models. *Law and Human Behavior*, 22(4), 353-367.

Rogers, R., Vitacco, M. J., Cruise, K. R., Sewell, K. W., & Neumann, C. S. (2002). Screening for adolescent psychopathy among at-risk youth: Initial validation of the survey of attitudes and life experiences. *Assessment*, 9(4), 343-350.

Rogers, R., Vitacco, M. J., Jackson, R. L., Martin, M., Collins, M., & Sewell, K. W. (2002). Faking psychopathy? An examination of response styles with antisocial youth. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 78(1), 31-46.

Rogers, R., & Zimbarg, R. (1987). Antisocial backgrounds of defendants evaluated for insanity: A research note. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 10, 75-80.

Rogstad, J. E., & Rogers, R. (2008). [Gender differences in contributions of emotion to psychopathy and antisocial personality disorder.](#) *Clinical Psychology Review*, 28(8), 1472-1484.

Romero, E., Luengo, M. A., & Sobral, J. (2001). Personality and antisocial behaviour: study of temperamental dimensions. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 31(3), 329-348.

Roose, A., Bijttebier, P., Decoene, S., Claes, L., & Frick, P. J. (2010). [Assessing the affective features of psychopathy in adolescence: A further validation of the inventory of callous and unemotional traits.](#) *Assessment*, 17(1), 44-57.

Rosen, A. S., & Schalling, D. (1971). Probability learning in psychopathic and nonpsychopathic criminals. *Journal of Experimental Research in Personality*, 5, 191-198.

Rosen, A. S., & Schalling, D. (1972). Studying cognitive adaptive processes by means of the Serial Colour Word test: A methodological analysis and a clinical application. *Scandinavian Journal of Psychology*, 13(1), 17-26.

Rosen, J. C., & McReynolds, P. (Eds.) (1992). *Advances in Psychological Assessment*, Vol 8. New York: Plenum Press.

Ross, D. J. (1997, June). *Personality disorder and inpatient violence*. Paper presented at the 5th International Congress on the Disorders of Personality, Vancouver, British Columbia.

Ross, D., Hodgins, S., & Côté, G. (1992). *The predictive validity of the French Psychopathy Checklist: Male inmates on parole*. Montreal, Quebec: Report No. 29, Department of Psychology, University of Montreal.

Ross, L. V., Douglas, K. S., & Ogloff, J. R. P. (2004). *Personality disorder, psychopathy, and violence among persons with major mental illness*. Poster presented at the annual meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society, March 2004, Scottsdale, AZ.

Ross, S. R., Benning, S. D., & Adams, Z. (2007). [Symptoms of executive dysfunction are endemic to secondary psychopathy: An examination in criminal offenders and noninstitutionalized young adults.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 21(4), 384-399.

Ross, S. R., Benning, S. D., Patrick, C. J., Thompson, A., & Thurston, A. (2009). [Factors of the Psychopathic Personality Inventory: Criterion-related validity and relationship to the BIS/BAS and five-factor models of personality.](#) *Assessment*, 16(1), 71-87.

Ross, S. R., Bye, K., Wrobel, T. A., & Horton, R. S. (2008). [Primary and secondary psychopathic characteristics and the schedule for non-adaptive and adaptive personality \(SNAP\).](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 45, 249-254.

Ross, S. R., Lutz, C. J., & Bailey, S. E. (2004). Psychopathy and the Five Factor Model in a noninstitutionalized sample: A domain and facet level analysis. *Journal of Psychopathology and Behavioral Assessment*, 26(4), 213-223.

Ross, S. R., Moltó, J., Poy, R., Segarra, P., Pastor, M. C., & Montañés, S. (2007). [Gray's model and psychopathy: BIS but not BAS differentiates primary from secondary psychopathy in noninstitutionalized young adults.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 43, 1644-1655.

Ross, T., Fontao, M. I., Reed, V., Dean, A., Doenisch-Seidel, U. & Pfäfflin, F. (2007). [Die Beurteilung von lebenspraktischen Fertigkeiten forensisch-psychiatrischer Patienten mit dem BEST-Index \[The evaluation of living skills in forensic-psychiatric patients\].](#) *Psychotherapie Psychosomatik Medizinische Psychologie*, 57, 298-305. [German]

Rossegger, A., Laubacher, A., Moskvitin, K., Villmar, T., Palermo, G. B., & Endrass, J. (in

press). [Risk assessment instruments in repeat offending: The usefulness of FOTRES.](#) *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*.

Rotenberg, M., & Nachshon, I. (1979). Impulsiveness and aggression among Israeli delinquents. *British Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, 18(1), 59-63.

Roth, B. (1997). Revisiting Schindler and "Schindler's List": A group therapist's perspective. *Issues in Psychoanalytic Psychology*, 19, 133-143.

Rothbart, M. K., & Ahadi, S. A. (1994). Temperament and the development of personality. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 103(1), 55-66.

Rounsaville, B. J., Dolinsky, Z. S., Babor, T. F., & Meyer, R. E. (1987). Psychopathology as a predictor of treatment outcome in alcoholics. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 44, 505-513.

Roussy, S., & Toupin, J. (2000). [Behavioral inhibition deficits in juvenile psychopaths.](#) *Aggressive Behavior*, 26(6), 413-424.

Rowe, R., Maughan, B., Moran, P., Ford, T., Briskman, J., & Goodman, R. (2010). [The role of callous and unemotional traits in the diagnosis of conduct disorder.](#) *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 51(6), 688-695.

Rowe, R., Rijdsdijk, F. V., Maughan, B., Hosang, G. M., & Eley, T. C. (2008). [Heterogeneity in antisocial behaviours and comorbidity with depressed mood: a behavioural genetic approach.](#) *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 49(5), 526-534.

Royall, D. R., Lauterbach, E. C., Cummings, J. L., Reeve, A., Rummans, T. A., Kaufer, D. I., La France, Jr., W. C., & Coffey, C. E. (2002). Executive control function: A review of its promise and challenges for clinical research: A report from the committee on research of the American Neuropsychiatric Association. *Journal of Neuropsychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences*, 14, 377-405.

Royzman, E. B., Leeman, R. F., & Baron, J. (2009). [Unsentimental ethics: Towards a content-specific account of the moral-conventional distinction.](#) *Cognition*, 112(1), 159-174.

Ruegg, R. G., Haynes, C., Frances, A. (1997). Assessment and management of antisocial personality disorder. In M. Rosenbluth & I. D. Yalom (Eds.), *Treating Difficult Personality Disorders* (pp. 123-172). San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass.

Ruffles, J. (2004). [Diagnosing evil in Australian courts: Psychopathy and Antisocial Personality Disorder as legal synonyms of evil.](#) *Psychiatry, Psychology and Law*, 11(1), 113-121.

Rufino, K. A., Boccaccini, M. T., & Guy, L. S. (in press). [Scoring subjectivity and item performance on measures used to assess violence risk: The PCL-R and HCR-20 as exemplar.](#) *Assessment*.

Ruiz, M. A., Pincus, A. L., & Schinka, J. A. (2008). [Externalizing pathology and the five-factor model: A meta-analysis of personality traits associated with antisocial personality disorder, substance use disorder, and their co-occurrence.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 22(4), 365-388. [\[full text\]](#)

Ruiz, M. A., Poythress, N. G., Lilienfeld, S. O., & Douglas, K. S. (2008). [Factor structure and correlates of the dissociative experiences scale in a large offender sample.](#) *Assessment*, 15(4), 511-521.

Ruscio, J. (2007). [Taxometric analysis: An empirically grounded approach to implementing the method.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 34(12), 1588-1622.

Russell, G. W., & Arms, R. L. (1998). Toward a social psychological profile of would-be rioters. *Aggressive Behavior*, 24(3), 219-226.

Russell, W., & Eckl, L. (1998, March). *Psychopathy and the urban minority juvenile offender: Research on the Hare PCL-YV, conduct disorder checklist, and Rorschach inkblot method.* Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Division 41 of the American Psychological Association), Redondo Beach, California.

Rutherford, M. J. (1997, June). *Two year test-retest reliability of the PCL-R in methadone patients.* Paper presented at the 5th International Congress on the Disorders of Personality, Vancouver, British Columbia.

Rutherford, M. J., Alterman, A. I., & Cacciola, J. S. (1996). Reliability and validity of the Revised Psychopathy Checklist in opiate- and cocaine-addicted women. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 136-141). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Rutherford, M. J., Alterman, A. I., & Cacciola, J. S. (2000). Psychopathy and substance abuse: A bad mix. In C. B. Gacono (Ed.), *The Clinical and Forensic Assessment of Psychopathy: A Practitioner's Guide* (pp. 351-368). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

*Rutherford, M. J., Alterman, A. I., Cacciola, J. S., & McKay, J. R. (1997). Validity of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised in male methadone patients. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 44(2-3), 143-149.

*Rutherford, M. J., Alterman, A. I., Cacciola, J. S., & McKay, J. R. (1998). Gender differences in the relationship of antisocial personality disorder criteria to Psychopathy Checklist-Revised scores. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 12(1), 69-76.

*Rutherford, M. J., Alterman, A. I., Cacciola, J. S., McKay, J. R., & Cook, T. G. (1996). Object relations and reality testing in psychopathic and antisocial methadone patients. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 10(4), 312-320.

*Rutherford, M. J., Alterman, A. I., Cacciola, J. S., & Snyder, E. C. (1995). Gender differences in diagnosing antisocial personality disorder in methadone patients. *American*

Journal of Psychiatry, 152(9), 1309-1316.

Rutherford, M. J., Cacciola, J. S., & Alterman, A. I. (1992). The Psychopathy Checklist-Revised with women. In *Problems of Drug Dependence 1991* (Research Monograph Series #119, p. 2). Rockville, MD: NIDA.

Rutherford, M. J., Cacciola, J. S., & Alterman, A. I. (1993). The predictive validity of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised in treated opiate addicts. In *Problems of Drug Dependence 1992* (Research Monograph Series #132, p. 156). Rockville, MD: NIDA.

*Rutherford, M. J., Cacciola, J. S., & Alterman, A. I. (1999). [Antisocial personality disorder and psychopathy in cocaine-dependent women](#). *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 156, 849-856.

*Rutherford, M. J., Cacciola, J. S., Alterman, A. I., & McKay, J. R. (1996). Reliability and validity of the Revised Psychopathy Checklist in women methadone patients. *Assessment*, 3(2), 43-54.

*Rutherford, M. J., Cacciola, J. S., Alterman, A. I., McKay, J. R., & Cook, T. G. (1999). Two-year test-retest reliability of the Psychopathy Checklist - Revised in methadone patients. *Assessment*, 6(3), 285-291.

Rutherford, M. J., Cacciola, J. S., Alterman, A. I., McKay, J. R., & Cook, T. G. (2000). Contrasts between admitters and deniers of drug use. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 18(4), 343-348.

Rutter, M. (1972). Maternal deprivation reconsidered. *Journal of Psychomatic Research*, 16, 241-250.

Rutter, M. (1984). Psychopathology and development: I. Childhood antecedents of adult psychiatric disorder. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 18, 225-234.

Rutter, M. (1997). Nature-nurture integration: The example of antisocial behavior. *American Psychologist*, 52(4), 390-398.

Rutter, M. (1998). Antisocial behavior: Developmental psychopathology perspectives. In D. Stoff, J. Breiling, & J. Maser (Eds.), *Handbook of antisocial behavior*. (pp. 115-124). New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Rutter, M. (2005). Commentary: What is the meaning and utility of the psychopathy concept? *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 33(4), 499-503.

Rutter, M. (2008). [Introduction to special issue](#). *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, 363, 2485-2489. [special issue] [\[full text\]](#)

Rydén-Lodi, B., Burk, W. J., Stattin, H., & af Klinteberg, B. (2008). Personality and reconviction in crime: A three-year follow-up study of male criminal recidivists.

S [top](#)

Sachsenmaier, S. J., & Peters, J. M. (2002). Sexual offender risk assessment methods and admissibility as expert witness evidence. In J. M. Peters (Ed.), *Assessment and Management of Sex Offenders: What Prosecutors Need to Know*. Washington: USA Books, Inc.

Sadeh, N., Javdani, S., Jackson, J. J., Reynolds, E. K., Potenza, M. N., Gelernter, J., Lejuez, C. W., & Verona, E. (2010). [Serotonin transporter gene associations with psychopathic traits in youth vary as a function of socioeconomic resources](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 119(3), 604-609.

Sadeh, N., & Verona, E. (2008). [Psychopathic personality traits associated with abnormal selective attention and impaired cognitive control](#). *Neuropsychology*, 22(5), 669-680.

Sadeh, N., Verona, E., Javdani, S., & Olson, L. (2009). [Examining psychopathic tendencies in adolescence from the perspective of personality theory](#). *Aggressive Behavior*, 35, 399-407.

Sainsbury, L., Krishnan, G., & Evans, C. (2004). [Motivating factors for male forensic patients with personality disorders](#). *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 14(1), 29-38.

Saleh, F. M., Malin, H. M., Grudzinskas, A. J., & Vitacco, M. J. (2010). [Paraphilias with co-morbid psychopathy: The clinical and legal significance to sex offender assessments](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 28(2), 211-223 . [special issue]

Salekin, R. T. (2002). [Psychopathy and therapeutic pessimism: Clinical lore or clinical reality?](#) *Clinical Psychology Review*, 22(1), 79-112.

Salekin, R. T. (2006). Psychopathy in children and adolescents. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

Salekin, R. T. (2008). [Psychopathy and recidivism from mid-adolescence to young adulthood: Cumulating legal problems and limiting life opportunities](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 117(2), 386-395.

Salekin, R. T., Brannen, D. N., Zalot, A. A., Leistico, A., & Neumann, C. S. (2006). [Factor structure of psychopathy in youth: Testing the applicability of the new four-factor model](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 33(2), 135-157.

Salekin, R. T., & Debus, S. (2008). Assessing child and adolescent psychopathy. In R. Jackson (Ed.), *Learning Forensic Assessment* (pp. 347-383). New York: Routledge.

Salekin, R. T., Debus, S. A., & Barker, E. D. (2010). [Adolescent psychopathy and the five factor model: Domain and facet analysis](#). *Journal of Psychopathology and Behavioral*

Assessment, 32(4), 501-514.

Salekin, R. T., & Frick, P. J. (2005). Psychopathy in children and adolescents: The need for a developmental perspective. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 33(4), 403-409.

Salekin, R. T., Lee, Z., Schrum Dillard, C. L., & Kubak, F. A. (2010). [Child psychopathy and protective factors: IQ and motivation to change](#). *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law*, 16(2), 158-176.

Salekin, R. T., Leistico, A. R., Trobst, K. K., Schrum, C. L., & Lochman, J. E. (2005). Adolescent psychopathy and personality theory - the interpersonal circumplex: Expanding evidence of a nomological net. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 33(4), 445-460.

Salekin, R. T., & Lochman, J. E. (2008). [Child and adolescent psychopathy: The search for protective factors. Introduction to Special Issue](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(2), 159-172. [special issue]

Salekin, R. T., & Lynam, D. R. (Eds.). (2010). [Handbook of child and adolescent psychopathy](#). New York: Guilford Press.

Salekin, R. T., Neumann, C. S., Leistico, A. R., DiCicco, T. M., & Duros, R. L. (2004). Psychopathy and comorbidity in a young offender sample: Taking a closer look at psychopathy's potential importance over disruptive behavior disorders. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 113(3), 416-427.

Salekin, R. T., Neumann, C. S., Leistico, A. R., & Zalot, A. A. (2004). [Psychopathy in youth and intelligence: An investigation of Cleckley's hypothesis](#). *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology*, 33(4), 731-742.

Salekin, R. T., Rogers, R., & Machin, D. (2001). Psychopathy in youth: Pursuing diagnostic clarity. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 30, 173-194.

Salekin, R., Rogers, R., & Sewell, K. (1996, March). *An investigation of psychopathy in a female jail sample: A study of convergent and discriminant validity*. Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society, Hilton Head, South Carolina.

*Salekin, R., Rogers, R., & Sewell, K. (1996). A review and meta-analysis of the Psychopathy Checklist and Psychopathy Checklist-Revised: Predictive validity of dangerousness. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice*, 3(3), 203-215.

*Salekin, R., Rogers, R., & Sewell, K. (1997). Construct validity of psychopathy in a female offender sample: A multitrait-multimethod evaluation. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 106(4), 576-585.

Salekin, R. T., Rogers, R., Ustad, K. L., & Sewell, K. W. (1998). [Psychopathy and recidivism among female inmates](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 22(1), 109-128.

Salekin, R. T., Rosenbaum, J., & Lee, Z. (2008). [Child and adolescent psychopathy:](#)

[Stability and change.](#) *Psychiatry, Psychology and Law*, 15(2), 224-236.

Salekin, R. T., Rosenbaum, J., Lee, Z., & Lester, W. S. (2009). [Child and adolescent psychopathy: Like a painting by Monet.](#) *Youth Violence and Juvenile Justice*, 7(3), 239-255. [special issue]

Salekin, R. T., Trobst, K. K., & Krioukova, M. (2001). [Construct validity of psychopathy in a community sample: A nomological net approach.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 15(5), 425-441.

Salekin, R. T., Worley, C., & Grimes, R. D. (2010). [Treatment of psychopathy: A review and brief introduction to the mental model approach for psychopathy.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 28(2), 235-266. [special issue]

Salekin, R. T., Yff, R. M. A., Neumann, C. S., Leistico, A. R., & Zalot, A. A. (2002). Juvenile transfer to adult courts: A look at the prototypes for dangerousness, sophistication-maturity, and amenability to treatment through a legal lens. *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law*, 8(4), 373-410.

Salekin, R. T., Ziegler, T. A., Larrea, M. A., Anthony, V. L., Bennett, A. D. (2003). Predicting dangerousness with two Millon Adolescent Clinical Inventory Psychopathy Scales: The importance of egocentric and callous traits. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 80(2), 154-163.

Salley, R. D., Khanna, P., Byrum, W., & Hutt, L. D. (1980). REM sleep and EEG abnormalities in criminal psychopaths. *Perceptual and Motor Skills*, 51, 715-722.

Saltaris, C. (2002). [Psychopathy in juvenile offenders: Can temperament and attachment be considered as robust developmental precursors?](#) *Clinical Psychology Review*, 22, 729-752.

Sandler, J. C. (2007). [Computer equivalency of the Psychopathic Personality Inventory – Revised in a nonincarcerated population.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 34(3), 399-410.

Sandler, M., Ruthven, C. R. J., Goodwin, B. L., Fiedel, H., & Mathews, R. (1979). Phenylethylamine overproduction in aggressive psychopaths. *The Lancet*, Vol. 16, December, 1979.

Sandoval, A. R., Hancock, D., Poythress, N., Poythress, N., Edens, J. F., & Lilienfeld, S. (2000). Construct validity of the Psychopathic Personality Inventory in a correctional sample. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 74(2), 262-281.

Sanford, J. S., & Arrigo, B. A. (2007). [Policing and psychopathy: The case of Robert Philip Hanssen.](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychology Practice*, 7(3), 1-31.

Santesso, D. L., & Segalowitz, S. J. (2009). [The error-related negativity is related to risk taking and empathy in young men.](#) *Psychophysiology*, 46, 143-152.

Sareen, J., Stein, M. B., Cox, B. J., & Hassard, S. T. (2004). [Understanding comorbidity of anxiety disorders with antisocial behavior: Findings from two large community surveys.](#) *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 192(3), 178-186.

Savard, C., Sabourin, S., & Lussier, Y. (2006). [Male sub-threshold psychopathic traits and couple distress.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 40(5), 931-942.

Scerbo, A., Raine, A., O'Brien, M., Chan, C., Rhee, C., & Smiley, N. (1990). Reward dominance and passive avoidance learning in adolescent psychopaths. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 18(4), 451-463.

Schaap, G., Lammers, S., & de Vogel, V. (2009). [Risk assessment in female forensic psychiatric patients: a quasi-prospective study into the validity of the HCR-20 and PCL-R.](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 20(3), 354-365.

Schaffer, M., Clark, S., & Jeglic, E. L. (2009). [The role of empathy and parenting style in the development of antisocial behaviors.](#) *Crime & Delinquency*, 55(4), 586-599.

Schalling, D. (1978). Psychopathy-related personality variables and the psychophysiology of socialization. In R. D. Hare & D. Schalling (Eds.), *Psychopathic Behaviour: Approaches to Research* (pp. 85-106). Chichester: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Schalling, D., Lidberg, L., Levander, S., & Dahlin, Y. (1973). Spontaneous autonomic activity as related to psychopathy. *Biological Psychology*, 1(2), 83-97.

Schalling, D., & Rosen, A. S. (1968). Porteus Maze differences between psychopathic and non-psychopathic criminals. *British Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, 7(3), 224-228.

Schlesinger, L. B. (1980). Distinctions between psychopathic, sociopathic and anti-social personality disorders. *Psychological Reports*, 47, 15-21.

Schmauk, F. J. (1970). Punishment, arousal, and avoidance learning in sociopaths. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 76, 325-335.

Schmeelk, K. M., Sylvers, P., & Lilienfeld, S. O. (2008). [Trait correlates of relational aggression in a nonclinical sample: DSM-IV personality disorders and psychopathy.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 22(3), 269-283. [\[full text\]](#)

Schmidt, F., McKinnon, L., Chattha, H. K., & Brownlee, K. (2006). [Concurrent and predictive validity of the Psychopathy Checklist: Youth Version across gender and ethnicity.](#) *Psychological Assessment*, 18(4), 393-401.

Schmitt, W. A., Brinkley, C. A., & Newman, J. P. (1999). Testing Damasio's somatic marker hypothesis with psychopathic individuals: Risk takers or risk averse? *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 108(3), 538-543.

Schmitt, W. A., & Newman, J. P. (1999). [Are all psychopathic individuals low-anxious?](#)

Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 108(2), 353-358.

Schneider, F., Habel, U., Holthusen, H., Kessler, C., Posse, S., Müller-Gärtner, H. W., & Arndt, J. O. (2001). Subjective ratings of pain correlate with subcortical-limbic blood flow: An fMRI study. *Neuropsychobiology*, 43(3), 175-185.

Schneider, F., Habel, U., Kessler, C., Posse, S., Grodd, W., & Müller-Gärtner, H. (2000). Functional imaging of conditioned aversive emotional responses in antisocial personality disorder. *Neuropsychobiology*, 42(4), 192-201.

Schneiderman, H. G. (1996). Antisocial personalities, antidemocratic solutions. *Society*, 34(1), 53-57.

Scholte, E. M., Stoutjeskijk, R., Van Oudheusden, M. A. G., Lodewijks, H., & Van der Ploeg, J. D. (2010). [Screening of egocentric and unemotional characteristics in incarcerated and community children](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 33(3), 164-170.

Scholte, E. M. & Van Der Ploeg, J. D. (2007). [The development of a rating scale to screen social and emotional detachment in children and adolescents](#). *International Journal of Methods in Psychiatric Research*, 16(3), 137-149.

Scholte, E. M., & Van der Ploeg, J. D. (2008). [Social and emotional detachment in Dutch children](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 31(3), 280-286. [special issue]

Schopp, R. F., Scalora, M. J., & Pearce, M. (1999). Expert testimony and professional judgment - Psychological expertise and commitment as a sexual predator after Hendricks. *Psychology, Public Policy, and the Law*, 5(1), 120-174.

Schopp, R. F., & Slain, A. J. (2000). [Psychopathy, criminal responsibility, and civil commitment as a sexual predator](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 18(2-3), 247-274.

Schotte, C. K. W., De-Doncker, D., Vankerckhoven, C., Vertommen, H., & Cosyns, P. (1998). Self-report assessment of the DSM-IV personality disorders. Measurement of trait and distress characteristics: The ADP-IV. *Psychological Medicine*, 28(5), 1179-1188.

*Schroeder, M., Schroeder, K., & Hare, R. D. (1983). Generalizability of a checklist for assessment of psychopathy. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 51(4), 511-516.

Schrum, C. L., & Salekin, R. T. (2006). [Psychopathy in adolescent female offenders: An item response theory analysis of the Psychopathy Checklist: Youth Version](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 24(1), 39-63.

Schubert, D. S. P., Wolf, A. W., Patterson, M. B., Grande, T. P., & Pendleton, L. (1988). A statistical evaluation of the literature regarding the associations among alcoholism, drug abuse, and antisocial personality disorder. *The International Journal of the Addictions*, 23(8), 797-808.

Schug, R. A., Raine, A., & Wilcox, R. R. (2007). [Psychophysiological and behavioural](#)

[characteristics of individuals comorbid for antisocial personality disorder and schizophrenia-spectrum personality disorder.](#) *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 191, 408-414.

Schulsinger, F. (1972). Psychopathy: Heredity and environment. *International Journal of Mental Health*, 1, 190-206.

Schulz, D. E. (1996). A comparison of thought disorder, premorbid adjustment, and psychopathy between forensic and civil psychiatric inpatients [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 56(11-B), 6406.

Schwalbe, C. S. (2007). [Risk assessment for juvenile justice: A meta-analysis.](#) *Law and Human Behavior*, 31, 449-462.

Schwalbe, C. S. (2008). [A meta-analysis of juvenile justice risk assessment instruments: Predictive validity by gender.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(11), 1367-1381.

Schwartz, B. K. (2003). [Overview of rehabilitative efforts in understanding and managing sexually coercive behaviors.](#) *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 989, 360-383.

Schwellnus, I. (2004). *Psychopathic traits in a group of Basotho students*. Unpublished master's thesis, University of the Free State, Bloemfontein, South Africa.

Schwerdtner, J., Sommer, M., Fritz, U., Döhnel, K., Hajak, G., & Müller, J. (2007). [Störung der Wahrnehmung emotionaler und sozialer Reize bei "Psychopathy" - Vorstellung eines neuen Match/Mismatch-Paradigmas im efMRI \[Disturbance of emotional processing and perception of social situations in psychopathy--A new match/mismatch paradigm in fMRI\].](#) *Psychiatrische Praxis*, 34, S168-S169. [German]

Science Magazine. (2004). [Snakes behind desks.](#) *Science Magazine*, 303(5658), 621.

Scott, C. L., & Resnick, P. J. (2006). [Violence risk assessment in persons with mental illness.](#) *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 11(6), 598-611.

Seager, J. A. (2005). Violent men: The importance of impulsivity and cognitive schema. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 32(1), 26-49.

Seagrave, D., & Grisso, T. (2002). Adolescent development and the measurement of juvenile psychopathy. *Law and Human Behavior*, 26(2), 219-239.

Segarra, P., Molto, J., & Torrubia, R. (2000). Passive avoidance learning in extraverted females. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 29(2), 239-254.

Seguin, J. R. (2004). Neurocognitive elements of antisocial behavior: Relevance of an orbitofrontal cortex account. *Brain and Cognition*, 55(1), 185-197.

Self, C. A., & Rogers, R. W. (1989). Coping with threats to health: Effects of persuasive appeals on depressed, normal, and antisocial personalities. *Journal of Behavioral Medicine*,

13(4), 343-357.

Sellbom, M., Ben-Porath, Y. S., Lilienfeld, S. O., Patrick, C. J., & Graham, J. R. (2005). [Assessing psychopathic personality traits with the MMPI-2](#). *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 85(3), 334-343.

Sellbom, M., Ben-Porath, Y. S., & Stafford, K. P. (2007). [A comparison of MMPI-2 measures of psychopathic deviance in a forensic setting](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 19(4), 430-436.

Sellbom, M., & Verona, E. (2007). [Neuropsychological correlates of psychopathic traits in a non-incarcerated sample](#). *Journal of Research in Personality*, 41, 276-294.

Seo, D., Patrick, C. J., & Ken, P. J. (2008). [Role of serotonin and dopamine system interactions in the neurobiology of impulsive aggression and its comorbidity with other clinical disorders](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 13(5), 383-395.

Serin, R. C. (1989). [Can criminal psychopaths be identified?](#) *Forum on Corrections Research*, 1(2). [\[full text\]](#)

*Serin, R. C. (1991). Psychopathy and violence in criminals. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 6(4), 423-431.

*Serin, R.C. (1992). The clinical application of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised (PCL-R) in a prison population. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 48(5), 637-642.

Serin, R. C. (1993). [Diagnosis of psychopathology with and without an interview](#). *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 49(3), 367-372.

Serin, R. C. (1995). [Treatment responsivity in criminal psychopaths](#). *Forum on Corrections Research*, 7(3), 23-26. [\[full text\]](#)

*Serin, R. C. (1996). Violent recidivism in criminal psychopaths. *Law and Human Behavior*, 20(2), 207-217.

*Serin, R. C., & Amos, N. L. (1995). The role of psychopathy in the assessment of dangerousness. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 18(2), 231-238.

Serin, R. C., Barbaree, H. E., & Peters, R. Dev. (1987). *Psychopathy and recidivism in prisoners*. Presented at the annual meeting of the Canadian Psychological Association, Vancouver, Canada.

Serin, R. C., Gobeil, R., & Preston, D. L. (2009). [Evaluation of the persistently violent offender treatment program](#). *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 53(1), 57-73.

Serin, R. C., & Kuriychuk, M. (1994). Social and cognitive processing deficits in violent offenders: Implications for treatment. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 17(4),

431-441.

Serin, R. C., Linday, R. C. L., & Peters, R. Dev. (1989). *Psychopathy and violence in prisoners*. Presented at the annual meeting of the Canadian Psychological Association.

Serin, R. C., Mailloux, D. L., & Malcolm, P. B. (2001). [Psychopathy, deviant sexual arousal, and recidivism among sexual offenders](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 16(3), 234-246.

*Serin, R. C., Malcolm, P. B., Khanna, A., & Barbaree, H. E. (1994). Psychopathy and deviant sexual arousal in incarcerated sexual offenders. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 9(1), 3-11.

*Serin, R. C., Peters, R. D., & Barbaree, H. E. (1990). Predictors of psychopathy and release outcome in a criminal population. *Psychological Assessment: A Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 2(4), 419-422.

Serin, R. C., & Preston, D. L. (2001). Managing and treating violent offenders. In J. B. Ashford, B. D. Sales, & W. H. Reid (Eds.), *Treating adult and juvenile offenders with special needs* (pp. 249-271). Washington: American Psychological Association.

Serrano, A. S., & Iborra, I. M. (Eds.). (2005). [Peer violence in schools \(Vol. 9\)](#). Report prepared for the Queen Sofia Center. [full text]

Serrill, M. S. (1978). A cold new look at the criminal mind. *Psychology Today*, Feb 1978, 86-92.

Seto, M. C. (2005). [Is more better? Combining actuarial risk scales to predict recidivism among adult sex offenders](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 17(2), 156-167.

Seto, M. C., & Barbaree, H. E. (1999). [Psychopathy, treatment behavior, and sex offender recidivism](#). *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 14(12), 1235-1248.

Seto, M. C., Barbaree, H. E., & Serin, R. C. (1994). Comparison of low-fixated and high-fixated child molesters [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology* 35(2a), 51.

Seto, M. C., Khattar, N. A., Lalumiere, M. L. & Quinsey, V. L. (1997). Deception and sexual strategy in psychopathy. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 22(3), 301-307.

Seto, M. C., & Lalumière, M. L. (2010). [What is so special about male adolescent sexual offending? A review and test of explanations through meta-analysis](#). *Psychological Bulletin*, 136(4), 526-575.

Seto, M. C., & Quinsey, V. L. (2006). Toward the future: Translating basic research into prevention and treatment strategies. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy* (pp. 589-601). New York: Guilford Press.

Sevecke, K., Kosson, D. S., & Krischer, M. K. (2009). [The relationship between attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, conduct disorder, and psychopathy in adolescent male and](#)

[female detainees](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 27(4), 577-598.

Sevecke, K., Lehmkuhl, G., & Krischer, M. K. (2009). [Examining relations between psychopathology and psychopathy dimensions among adolescent female and male offenders](#). *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, 18(2), 85-95.

Sevecke, K., Pukrop, R., Kosson, D. S., & Krischer, M. K. (2009). [Factor structure of the Hare Psychopathy Checklist: Youth Version in German female and male detainees and community adolescents](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 21(1), 45-56.

Shamay-Tsoory, S. G., Harari, H., Aharon-Peretz, J., & Levkovitz, Y. (2010). [The role of the orbitofrontal cortex in affective theory of mind deficits in criminal offenders with psychopathic tendencies](#). *Cortex*, 46(5), 668-677.

Shane, M. S., & Peterson, J. B. (2004). Defensive copers show a deficit in passive avoidance learning on Newman's go/no-go task: Implications for self-deception and socialization. *Journal of Personality*, 72(5), 939-966.

Shapiro, S. K., Quay, H. C., Hogan, A. E., & Schwartz, K. P. (1988). Response perseveration and delayed responding in undersocialized aggressive conduct disorder. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 97(3), 371-373.

Sharp, C., & Kine, S. (2008). [The assessment of juvenile psychopathy: Strengths and weaknesses of currently used questionnaire measures](#). *Child and Adolescent Mental Health*, 13(2), 85-95.

Sharp, C., van Goozen, S., & Goodyer, I. (2006). [Children's subjective emotional reactivity to affective pictures: gender differences and their antisocial correlates in an unselected sample of 7-11-year-olds](#). *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 47(2), 143-150.

Shaw, D. S., Gilliom, M., Ingoldsby, E. M., & Nagin, D. (2003). [Trajectories leading to school-age conduct problems](#). *Developmental Psychology*, 39(2), 189-200.

Shaw, D. S., Owens, E. B., Giovannelli, J., & Winslow, E. B. (2001). Infant and toddler pathways to early externalizing disorders. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, 40, 36-43.

Sheidow, A. J., Strachan, M. K., Minden, J. A., Henry, D. B., Tolan, P. H., & Gorman-Smith, D. (2008). [The relation of antisocial behavior patterns and changes in internalizing symptoms for a sample of inner-city youth: Comorbidity within a developmental framework](#). *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 37, 821-829.

Sheldon, K., Howells, K., & Patel, G. (2010). [An empirical evaluation of reasons for non-completion of treatment in a dangerous and severe personality disorder unit](#). *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 20(2), 129-143.

Sheldon, K., & Krishnan, G. (2010). [The clinical and risk characteristics of patients admitted to a secure hospital-based Dangerous and Severe Personality Disorder unit](#).

British Journal of Forensic Practice, 11(3), 19-27.

Shelton, R. R. (1999). *Relationships between frontal lobe functioning, psychopathy, and aggression in a sample of male juvenile delinquents*. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Spalding University, Louisville, KY.

Sher, K. J., & Trull, T. J. (1994). Personality and disinhibitory psychopathology: Alcoholism and antisocial personality disorder. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 103(1), 92-102.

Sherman, C. (2000). Treatment for psychopaths is likely to make them worse. *Clinical Psychiatry News*, 28(5), 38.

Shim, J. W., Lee, S., & Paul, B. (2007). [Who responds to unsolicited sexually explicit materials on the Internet?: The role of individual differences](#). *CyberPsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 71-79.

Shine, J. H. (1996). The use of the Psychopathy Checklist - Revised in the UK [Letter]. *Forensic Update*, 47, 33-34.

*Shine, J. H., & Hobson, J. A. (1997). Construct validity of the Hare Psychopathy Checklist, Revised, on a UK prison population. *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry*, 8(3), 546-561.

Shine, J. H., & Hobson, J. A. (2000). [Institutional behaviour and time in treatment among psychopaths admitted to a prison-based therapeutic community](#). *Medicine, Science, and the Law*, 40(4), 327-335.

Shiple, S., & Arrigo, B. A. (2001). [The confusion over psychopathy \(II\): Implications for forensic \(correctional\) practice](#). *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 45(4), 407-420.

Shirtcliff, E. A., Vitacco, M. J., Graf, A. R., Gostisha, A. J., Merz, J. L., & Zahn-Waxler, C. (2009). [Neurobiology of empathy and callousness: Implications for the development of antisocial behavior](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 27(2), 137-171.

Shubing, N. K., & Bobrova, I. N. (1976). Clinical basis for a differentiated approach to psychopathic personality adaptation. *Zhurnal nevrologiia i psikiatrii*, 1699-1703.

Sidhu, A., Watt, K., & Hart, S. D. (1999, July). *Childhood abuse and psychopathy: Association in adult male offenders*. Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

Siegal, R. A. (1978). Probability of punishment and suppression of behavior in psychopathic and nonpsychopathic offenders. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 87, 514-522.

Siever, L. J. (1998). Neurobiology in psychopathy. In T. Millon, E. Simonson, M. Birket-Smith, & R. D. Davis. (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Antisocial, Criminal, and Violent Behavior* (pp.

231-246). New York: Guilford Press.

Siever, L. J. (2008). [Neurobiology of aggression and violence](#). *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 165(4), 429-442.

Silbaugh, D. L. (1993). The Cognitive Style Questionnaire: A cross-validation study, utilizing the MMPI and the Hare Psychopathy Checklist with a population of incarcerated females [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 53(12-B), 6574.

Silberman, E. K. (1985). Clinical-subjective evaluation of high-risk children: Integration and discussion. *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 11(1), 121-128.

*Silver, E., Mulvey, E. P., & Monahan, J. (1999). Assessing violence risk among discharged psychiatric patients: Toward an ecological approach. *Law and Human Behavior*, 23, 237-256.

Silverthorn, P., Frick, P. J., & Reynolds, R. (2001). Timing of onset and correlates of severe conduct problems in adjudicated girls and boys. *Journal of Psychopathology and Behavioral Assessment*, 23, 171-181.

Sim, H., & Vuchinich, S. (1996). The declining effects of family stressors on antisocial behavior from childhood to adolescence and early adulthood. *Journal of Family Issues*, 17, 408-427.

Simcox, A. M. (1992). A descriptive study of Iowa prisoners classified by the Psychopathy Checklist [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 53(1-B), 574.

Simon, R. I. (1996). Psychopaths, the predators among us. In R. I. Simon (Ed.) *Bad Men Do What Good Men Dream* (pp. 21-46). Washington: American Psychiatric Publishing, Inc.

Simourd, D. (2004). Use of dynamic risk/need assessment instruments among long-term incarcerated offenders. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 31(3), 306-323.

Simourd, D. J., Bonta, J., Andrews, D., & Hoge, R. D. (1990). Criminal behavior and psychopaths: A meta-analysis [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 31(2a), 347.

Simourd, D. J., & Hoge, R. D. (2000). [Criminal psychopathy: A risk-and-need perspective](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 27(2), 256-272.

Simourd, D. J., Hoge, R. D., Loza, A., Rowe, R., & Simourd, L. (1998). A comprehensive assessment procedure for use with adult offenders [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 39(2a), 26.

Simourd, D. J., & Malcolm, P. B. (1998). Reliability and validity of the Level of Service Inventory-Revised among federally incarcerated sex offenders. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 13(2), 261-274.

Simourd, D. J., & Olver, M. E. (2002). The future of criminal attitudes research and

practice. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 29(4), 427-446.

Sinai, C., Hirvikoski, T., Dencker Vansvik, E., Nordström, A., Linder, J., Nordstrom, P., & Jokinen, J. (2009). [Thyroid hormones and personality traits in attempted suicide](#). *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 34(10), 1526-1532..

Singh, J. P., & Fazel, S. (2010). [Forensic risk assessment: A metareview](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 37(9), 965-988.

Sitaram, R., Caria, A., Veit, R., Gaber, T., Rota, G., Kuebler, A., & Birbaumer, N. (2007). [fMRI brain-computer interface: A tool for neuroscientific research and treatment](#). *Computational Intelligence and Neuroscience*, 2007, 1-30. **[full text]**

Sjöstedt, G., & Grann, M. (2002). [Risk assessment: What is being predicted by actuarial prediction instruments?](#) *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 1(2), 179-183. **[full text]**

Sjöstedt, G., & Långström, N. (2001). Actuarial assessment of sex offender recidivism risk: A cross-validation of the RRASOR and the Static-99 in Sweden. *Law and Human Behavior*, 25(6), 629-645.

Sjöstedt, G., & Långström, N. (2002). Assessment of risk for criminal recidivism among rapists: A comparison of four different measures. *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 8(1), 25-40.

Skeem, J. L., & Cauffman, E. (2003). Views of the downward extension: comparing the Youth Version of the Psychopathy Checklist with the Youth Psychopathic traits Inventory. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 21(6), 737-770.

Skeem, J. L., & Cooke, D. J. (2010). [Is criminal behavior a central component of psychopathy? Conceptual directions for resolving the debate](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 22(2), 433-445.

Skeem, J. L., & Cooke, D. J. (2010). [One measure does not a construct make: Directions toward reinvigorating psychopathy research - Reply to Hare and Neumann \(2010\)](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 22(2), 455-459.

Skeem, J. L., Edens, J. F., Camp, J., & Colwell, L. H. (2004). [Are there ethnic differences in levels of psychopathy? A meta-analysis](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 28(5), 505-527.

Skeem, J. L., Edens, J. F., Sanford, G. M., & Colwell, L. H. (2003). Psychopathic personality and racial/ethnic differences reconsidered: A reply to Lynn (2002). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 35(6), 1439-1462.

Skeem, J. L., Johansson, P., Andershed, H., Kerr, M., & Louden, J. E. (2007). [Two subtypes of psychopathic violent offenders that parallel primary and secondary variants](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 116(2), 395-409.

Skeem, J. L., Miller, J. D., Mulvey, E., Tiemann, J., & Monahan, J. (2005). Using a five-

factor lens to explore the relation between personality traits and violence in psychiatric patients. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 73(3), 454-465.

Skeem, J. L., Monahan, J., & Mulvey, E. P. (2002). [Psychopathy, treatment involvement, and subsequent violence among civil psychiatric patients](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 26(6), 577-603.

Skeem, J. L., & Mulvey, E. P. (2001). [Psychopathy and community violence among civil psychiatric patients: Results from the MacArthur Violence Risk Assessment study](#). *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 69(3), 358-374.

Skeem, J. L., Mulvey, E. P., Appelbaum, P., Banks, S., Grisso, T., Silver, E., & Clark Robbins, P. (2004). Identifying subtypes of civil psychiatric patients at high risk for violence. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 31(4), 392-437.

Skeem, J. L., Mulvey, E. P., & Grisso, T. (2003). Applicability of traditional and revised models of psychopathy to the Psychopathy Checklist: Screening Version. *Psychological Assessment*, 15(1), 41-55.

Skeem, J. L., & Petrila, J. (2004). Introduction to the special issue on juvenile psychopathy, volume 2. Juvenile psychopathy: Informing the debate. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 22(1), 1-4.

Skeem, J. L., Poythress, N., Edens, J. F., Lilienfeld, S. O., & Cale, E. M. (2003). [Psychopathic personality or personalities? Exploring potential variants of psychopathy and their implications for risk assessment](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 8(5), 513-546.

Skilling, T. A., Harris, G. T., Rice, M. E., & Quinsey, V. L. (2002). [Identifying persistently antisocial offenders using the Hare Psychopathy Checklist and DSM Antisocial Personality Disorder Criteria](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 14(1), 27-38.

Skilling, T. A., Quinsey, V. L., & Craig, W. M. (2001). Evidence of a taxon underlying serious antisocial behavior in boys. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 28(4), 450-470.

Skinner, N. F. (1987). Personality correlates of machiavellianism: IV. Machiavellianism and psychopathology. *Social Behaviour and Personality*, 10(2), 201-203.

Skinner, N. F. (1988). Personality correlates of Machiavellianism: VI. Machiavellianism and the psychopath. *Social Behaviour and Personality*, 16(1), 33-37.

Skinner, H. A., & Jackson, D. N. (1978). A model of psychopathology based on an integration of MMPI actuarial systems. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 46(2), 231-238.

Skinner, H. A., Reed, P. L., & Jackson, D. N. (1976). Toward the objective diagnosis of psychopathology: Generalizability of model personality profiles. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 44(1), 111-117.

Skodol, A. E. (1998). *Psychopathology and Violent Crime*. Washington: American Psychiatric Press.

Skopp, N. A., Edens, J. F., & Ruiz, M. A. (2007). [Risk factors for institutional misconduct among incarcerated women: An examination of the criterion-related validity of the Personality Assessment Inventory](#). *Journal of Personality Assessment*, *88*(1), 106-117.

Skovran, L. C. , Huss, M. T., & Scalora, M. J. (2010). [Sexual fantasies and sensation seeking among psychopathic sexual offenders](#). *Psychology, Crime & Law*, *16*(7), 617-629.

Smiley, W. C., McHattie, L., Hills, A., & MacKenzie, K. R. (1999). Predicting sexual recidivism: A comparison of the RRASOR and PCL-R [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, *40*(2a), 109.

Smith, A. M. (1995). Juvenile psychopathy: Rorschach assessment of narcissistic traits in conduct disordered adolescents [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, *55*(11-B), 5088.

*Smith, A. M., Gacono, C. B., & Kaufman, L. (1997). A Rorschach comparison of psychopathic and nonpsychopathic conduct disordered adolescents. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, *53*(4), 289-300.

Smith, A. M., Gacono, C. B., & Kaufman, L. (1998). A Rorschach comparison of psychopathic and nonpsychopathic conduct disordered adolescents: Erratum. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, *54*(8), 1151.

Smith, A. M., Liddle, P. A., Kiehl, K., Mendrek, A., Hare, R. D., & Forster, B. (1999, July). *Neural mechanisms of inhibitory processing in psychopathy and schizophrenia during a go/no go task using fMRI*. Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

Smith, R. J. (1985). The concept and measurement of social psychopathy. *Journal of Research in Personality*, *19*, 219-231.

Smith, R. J. (1995). Psychopathy one more time: Comment to Levenson. *Theory and Psychology*, *5*, 131-137.

Smith, R. J. (1999). [Psychopathic behavior and issues of treatment](#). *New Ideas in Psychology*, *17*, 165-176.

Smith, R. J., & Griffith, J. E. (1978). Psychopathy, the machiavellian and anomie. *Psychological Reports*, *42*, 258.

Smith, R. J., & Madjarov, G. (2008). [Machiavellianism and psychopathy: An east-west note](#). *Social Behavior and Personality*, *36*(2), 255-256.

*Smith, S. S., Arnett, P. A., & Newman, J. P. (1992). Neuropsychological differentiation of

psychopathic and nonpsychopathic criminal offenders. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 13(11), 1233-1243.

*Smith, S. S., & Newman, J. P. (1990). Alcohol and drug abuse/dependence disorders in psychopathic and nonpsychopathic criminal offenders. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 99(4), 430-439.

Smith, S. S., Newman, J. P., Evans, A. M., Pickens, R., Uhl, G. R., Wydevan, J., & Newlin, D. B. (1993). Psychopathy is not associated with increased D2 dopamine receptor *TaqI* A or B gene marker frequencies in incarcerated substance abusers. *Biological Psychiatry*, 33(11-12), 845-848.

Snow, M., & Thurber, S. (1997). Cognitive imbalance and antisocial personality characteristics. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 53(4), 351-354.

Snowden, R. J., Gray, N. S., Smith, J., Morris, M., & MacCulloch, M. J. (2004). Implicit affective associations to violence in psychopathic murderers. *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry and Psychology*, 15(4), 620-641.

Snyder, J., Schrepferman, L., & St. Peter, C. (1997). Origins of antisocial behavior: Negative reinforcement and affect dysregulation of behavior as socialization mechanisms in family interaction. *Behavior Modification*, 21(2), 187-215.

Söderström, H. (2003). Psychopathy as a disorder of empathy. *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 12(5), 249-252.

Söderström, H., Blennow, K., Manhem, A., & Forsman, A. (2001). [CSF studies in violent offenders: 5-HIAA as a negative and HVA as a positive predictor of psychopathy.](#) *Journal of Neural Transmission*, 108, 869-878.

Söderström, H., Blennow, K., Sjodin, A. K., & Forsman, A. (2003). New evidence for an association between the CSF HVA:5-HIAA ratio and psychopathic traits. *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry*, 74(7), 918-921.

Söderström, H., & Forsman, A. (1999, August). *Neuropsychiatric disorders and aggressive/-impulsive behavior*. Paper presented at the III Nordic Forensic Psychiatric Symposium, Trondheim, Norway.

Söderström, H., Hultin, L., Tullberg, M., Wikkelso, C., Ekholm, S., & Forsman, A. (2002). Reduced frontotemporal perfusion in psychopathic personality. *Psychiatry Research: Neuroimaging*, 114(2), 81-94.

Söderström, H., Sjodin, A. K., Carlstedt, A., & Forsman, A. (2004). Adult psychopathic personality with childhood-onset hyperactivity and conduct disorder: a central problem constellation in forensic psychiatry. *Psychiatry Research*, 121(3), 271-280.

Soldz, S., & Vaillant, G. E. (1998). A 50-year longitudinal study of defense use among inner city men: A validation of the DSM-IV defense axis. *Journal of Nervous and Mental*

Disease, 186(2), 104-111.

Sommer, M., Sodian, B., Döhnel, K., Schwerdtner, J., Meinhardt, J., & Hajak, G. (2010). [In psychopathic patients emotion attribution modulates activity in outcome-related brain areas](#). *Psychiatry Research: Neuroimaging*, 182(2), 88-95.

Spain, S. E., Douglas, K. S., Poythress, N. G., & Epstein, M. (2004). The relationship between psychopathic features, violence and treatment outcome: The comparison of three youth measures of psychopathic features. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 22(1), 85-102.

Spalt, L. (1980). Hysteria and antisocial personality: A single disorder? *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 168(8), 456-464.

Spencer, L., Pressé, L., & Brown, R. (2001). *Correlates of female psychopathy in a remand population*. Paper presented at the annual convention of the Canadian Psychological Association, Sainte Foy, Quebec.

Speth, E., Roske, A., Gacono, C., Hare, R. D., & Hart, S. D. (1995, March). *Rorschach and PCL-R data from a maximum security forensic hospital*. In C. Gacono (Chair), *Forensic issues, 1: Rorschach and PCL-R studies*. Symposium presented at the Midwinter Program of the Society for Personality Assessment, Atlanta, Georgia.

Spidel, A., Greaves, C., Cooper, B., Hervé, H., Hare, R. D., & Yuille, J. C. (2007). The psychopath as pimp. *Canadian Journal of Police and Security Services*, 4, 205-211.

Spidel, A., Greaves, C., Sahlstrom, K., & Yuille, J. C. (2003, June). *Personality disorder-mediated deception in adult offenders*. Poster presented at the 64th Annual CPA Convention, Hamilton, ON.

Spidel, A., Greaves, C., Hervé H. F., Yuille, J. C., & Hare, R. D. (2003). Development of criminal careers in psychopathic and non-psychopathic young offenders. In M. Vanderhallen, G. Vervaeke, P.J. Van Koppen, & J. Goethals (Eds.), [Much ado about crime: Chapters on psychology and law](#) (pp. 251-264). Brussels, Belgium: Uitgeverij Politeia NV.

Spidel, A., Hervé H. F., Greaves, C., Cooper, B. S., & Hare, R. D. (2003). Psychopathy and deceptive motivations in young offenders. In M. Vanderhallen, G. Vervaeke, P.J. Van Koppen, & J. Goethals (Eds.), [Much ado about crime: Chapters on psychology and law](#) (pp. 265-276). Brussels, Belgium: Uitgeverij Politeia NV.

Spidel, A., Hervé, H. F., Greaves, C., & Yuille, J. C. (in press). ['Wasn't me!' A field study of the relationship between deceptive motivations and psychopathic traits in young offenders](#). *Legal and Criminological Psychology*.

Spidel, A., Lecomte, T., Greaves, C., Sahlstrom, K., & Yuille, J. C. (2010). [Early psychosis and aggression: Predictors and prevalence of violent behaviour amongst individuals with early onset psychosis](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 33(3), 171-176.

Spiers, L. (2007). [An evaluation of the PCL-R in assessing prisoners with low intellectual](#)

[functioning](#). *British Journal of Forensic Practice*, 9(1), 10-15. [\[full text\]](#)

Spinney, L. (2004). [Snakes in suits](#). *New Scientist*, August 21, 2004.

Spitzer, M., Fischbacher, U., Herrnberger, B., Grön, G., & Fehr, E. (2007). [The neural signature of social norm compliance](#). *Neuron*, 56(1), 185-196.

Sprague, J., & Verona, E. (2010). [Emotional conditions disrupt behavioral control among individuals with dysregulated personality traits](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 119(2), 409-419.

Sreenivasan, S., Kirkish, P., Eth, S., Mintz, J., Hwang, S., Van Gorp, W., & Van Vort, W. (1997). Predictors of recidivistic violence in criminally insane and civilly committed psychiatric inpatients. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 20(2), 279-291.

Sreenivasan, S., Kirkish, P., Shoptaw, S., Welsh, R. K., & Ling, W. (2000). Neuropsychological and diagnostic differences between recidivistically violent not criminally responsible and mentally ill prisoners. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 23(2), 161-172.

Sreenivasan, S., Walker, S. C., Weinberger, L. E., Kirkish, P., & Garrick, T. (2008). [Four-facet PCL-R structure and cognitive functioning among high violent criminal offenders](#). *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 90(2), 197-200.

Stabenau, J. R. (1984). Implications of family history of alcoholism, antisocial personality, and sex differences in alcohol dependence. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 141(10), 1178-1182.

Stadtland, C., Hollweg, M., Kleindienst, N., Dietl, J., Reich, U., & Nedopil, N. (2005). [Risk assessment and prediction of violent and sexual recidivism in sex offenders: Long-term predictive validity of four risk assessment instruments](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 16(1), 92-108.

Stadtland, C., Kleindienst, N., Kröner, C., Eidt, M., & Nedopil, N. (2005). [Psychopathic traits and risk of criminal recidivism in offenders with and without mental disorders](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 4(1), 89-97. [\[full text\]](#)

Stafford, J. E. (1998). Psychopathy as a predictor of adolescents at risk for inpatient violence [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 58(7-B), 3934.

Stafford, E., & Cornell, D. G. (1997, August). *Psychopathy as a predictor of adolescents at risk for inpatient violence*. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Psychological Association, Chicago, Illinois.

Stafford, E., & Cornell, D. (2003). [Psychopathy scores predict adolescent inpatient aggression](#). *Assessment*, 10(1), 102-112.

Stalans, L. J. (2004). Adult sex offenders on community supervision: A review of recent

assessment strategies and treatment. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 31(5), 564-608.

Stalans, L. J., Yarnold, P. R., Seng, M., Olson, D. E., & Repp, M. (2004). [Identifying three types of violent offenders and predicting violent recidivism while on probation: A classification tree analysis](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 28(3), 253-271.

*Stålenheim, E. G. (1997). Psychopathy and biological markers in a forensic psychiatric population. *Acta Universitatis Uppsaliensis, Comprehensive Summaries of Uppsala Dissertations from the Faculty of Medicine*, 701.

Stålenheim, E. G. (1997). Karolinska scales of personality in a forensic psychiatric population: Stability over time and between situations. *Nordic Journal of Psychiatry*, 51(5), 379-384.

Stålenheim, E. G. (1999, August). *Temperamental vulnerability, attempted suicide, and violent criminality in a Swedish forensic psychiatric population*. Paper presented at the III Nordic Forensic Psychiatric Symposium, Trondheim, Norway.

Stålenheim, E. G. (2004). Long-term validity of biological markers of psychopathy and criminal recidivism: Follow-up 6-8 years after forensic psychiatric investigation. *Psychiatry Research*, 121(3), 281-291.

*Stålenheim, E. G., Eriksson, E., von Knorring, L., & Wide, L. (1998). Testosterone as a biological marker in psychopathy and alcoholism. *Psychiatry Research*, 77(2), 79-88.

*Stålenheim, E. G., & von Knorring, L. (1996). [Psychopathy and Axis I and Axis II psychiatric disorders in a forensic psychiatric population in Sweden](#). *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 94(4), 217-223.

*Stålenheim, E. G., & von Knorring, L. (1998). Personality traits and psychopathy in a forensic psychiatric population. *European Journal of Psychiatry*, 12(2), 83-94.

*Stålenheim, E. G., von Knorring, L., & Orelund, L. (1997). Platelet monoamine oxidase activity as a biological marker in a Swedish forensic psychiatric population. *Psychiatry Research*, 69(2-3), 79-87.

*Stålenheim, E. G., von Knorring, L., & Wide, L. (1998). Serum levels of thyroid hormones as biological markers in a Swedish forensic psychiatric population. *Biological Psychiatry*, 43(10), 755-761.

*Stanford, M., Ebner, D., Patton, J., & Williams, J. (1994). Multi-impulsivity within an adolescent psychiatric population. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 16(3), 395-402.

Starkstein, S. E., & Robinson, R. G. (1997). Mechanism of disinhibition after brain lesions. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 185(2), 108-114.

Steadman, H. J., Monahan, J., Appelbaum, P. S., Grisso, T., Mulvey, E. P., Roth, L., Robbins, P. C., & Cirincione, C. (1990). The Macarthur risk assessment study. Nov, 1990.

For an up-to-date version of the study: <http://macarthur.virginia.edu/risk.html>

Steadman, H. J., Silver, E., Monahan, J., Appelbaum, P. S., Clark Robbins, P., Mulvey, E. P., Grisso, T., Roth, L. H., & Banks, S. (2000). [A classification tree approach to the development of actuarial violence risk assessment tools.](#) *Law and Human Behavior*, 24(1), 83-100.

Steels, M., Roney, G., Larkin, E., Jones, P., Croudace, T., & Duggan, C. (1998). Discharged from special hospital under restrictions: A comparison of the fates of psychopaths and the mentally ill. *Criminal Behavior and Mental Health*, 8(1), 39-55.

Stein, G. (2009). [Was the scoundrel \(belial\) of the Book of Proverbs a psychopath?](#) *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 194(1), 33.

Stein, S. M. (1996). Psychopathy: The legacy of apartheid. *Psycho-Analytic Psychotherapy in South Africa*, 4(2), 41-54.

Steinert, T. (2002). [Prediction of inpatient violence.](#) *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 106(Suppl. 412), 133-141.

Sterling, S., & Edelman, R. J. (1988). Reactions to anger and anxiety-provoking events: Psychopathic and nonpsychopathic groups compared. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 44(2), 96-100.

Steuerwald, B. L., & Kosson, D. S. (2000). Emotional experiences of the psychopath. In C. Gacono (Ed.). *The Clinical and Forensic Assessment of Psychopathy: A Practitioner's Guide* (pp. 111-135). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Stevens, D., Charman, T., & Blair, R. J. R. (2001). [Recognition of emotion in facial expressions and vocal tones in children with psychopathic tendencies.](#) *The Journal of Genetic Psychology*, 762(2), 201-211.

Stevens, G. F. (1993). Applying the diagnosis of antisocial personality to imprisoned offenders: Looking for hay in a hay-stack. *Journal of Offender Rehabilitation*, 19(1-2), 1-26.

Stevens, G. F. (1994). Prison clinicians' perceptions of antisocial personality disorder as a formal diagnosis. *Journal of Offender Rehabilitation*, 20(3-4), 159-185.

Stewart, M. A., DeBlois, C. S., & Cummings, C. (1980). Psychiatric disorder in parents of hyperactive boys and those with conduct disorder. *Journal of Child Psychology & Psychiatry*, 21, 283-292.

Stewart, M. A., & Stewart, S. G. (1981). Serum cholesterol in antisocial personality. *Neuropsychobiology*, 7, 9-11.

Stickle, T. R., Kirkpatrick, N. M., & Brush, L. N. (2009). [Callous-unemotional traits and social information processing: Multiple risk-factor models for understanding aggressive](#)

[behavior in antisocial youth](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 33(6), 515-529.

Stillman, T. F., & Baumeister, R. F. (2010). [Guilty, free, and wise: Determinism and psychopathy diminish learning from negative emotions](#). *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology*, 46(6), 951-960.

Stinson, J. D., Becker, J. V., & Tromp, S. (2005). [A preliminary study on findings of psychopathy and affective disorders in adult sex offenders](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 28(6), 637-649.

Stockdale, K. C., Olver, M. E., & Wong, S. C. P. (2010). [The Psychopathy Checklist: Youth Version and adolescent and adult recidivism: Considerations with respect to gender, ethnicity, and age](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 22(4), 768-781.

Stoff, D. M., Breiling, J., & Maser, J. D. (1997). *Handbook of antisocial behavior*. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Stone, G. L. (1995). Review of the Hare Psychopathy Checklist-Revised. In J. C. Conoley & J. C. Impara (Eds.), *Twelfth Mental Measurements Yearbook* (pp. 454-455). Lincoln, NE: Buros Institute.

Stone, M. H. (1998). The personalities of murderers: The importance of psychopathy and sadism. In A. E. Skodol (Ed.), *Psychopathology and Violent Crime: A Review of Psychiatry 1998* (pp. 29-52). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press, Inc.

Stone, M. H. (2001). Serial sexual homicide: Biological, psychological, and sociological aspects. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 15(1), 1-18.

Stone, M. H. (2002). [Prediction of violent recidivism](#). *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 106(Suppl. 412), 44-46.

Stone, M. H. (2007). [Violent crimes and their relationship to personality disorders](#). *Personality and Mental Health*, 1, 138-153.

Storey, J. E., Hart, S. D., Meloy, J. R., & Reavis, J. A. (2009). [Psychopathy and stalking](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 33(3), 237-246.

Stowell-Smith, M., & McKeown, M. (1999). [Race, psychopathy and the self: A discourse analytic study](#). *British Journal of Medical Psychology*, 72(Part 4), 459-470.

Strachan, C. (1995). The assessment of psychopathy in female offenders [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 55(8-b), 3634.

Strain, E. C. (1995). Antisocial personality disorder, misbehavior, and drug abuse. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 183(3), 162-165.

Strand, S., & Belfrage, H. (2005). [Gender differences in psychopathy in a Swedish offender](#)

[sample](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 23(6), 837-850.

Strand, S., Belfrage, H., Fransson, G., & Levander, S. (1999). Clinical and risk management factors in risk prediction of mentally disordered offenders - more important than historical data? *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 4(1), 67-76.

Sturek, J. C., Loper, A. B., & Warren, J. I. (2008). [Psychopathy in female inmates: The SCID-II Personality Questionnaire and the PCL-R](#). *Psychological Services*, 5(4), 309-319.

Sturidsson, K., Haggård-Grann, U., Lotterberg, M., Dernevik, M., & Grann, M. (2004). [Clinicians' perceptions of which factors increase or decrease the risk of violence among forensic out-patients](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 3(1), 23-36. **[full text]**

Suchy, Y., & Kosson, D. S. (2005). [State-dependent executive deficits among psychopathic offenders](#). *Journal of the International Neuropsychological Society*, 11, 311-321.

Suedfeld, P., & Landon, P. B. (1978). Approaches to treatment. In R. D. Hare & D. Schalling (Eds.), *Psychopathic Behavior: Approaches to Research* (pp. 347-376). Chichester, England: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Sullivan, E. A., Abramowitz, C. S., Lopez, M., & Kosson, D. S. (2006). [Reliability and construct validity of the Psychopathy Checklist – Revised for Latino, European American, and African American male inmates](#). *Psychological Assessment*, 18(4), 382-392.

Sullivan, L. (1996). *Assessment of psychopathy using the MMPI-A: Validity in male adolescent forensic patients*. Unpublished Masters thesis, Department of Psychology, Simon Fraser University, Burnaby, Canada.

Sullivan, L. E., Dawda, D., Dempster, R. J., Smiley, W. C., & Mulloy, R. (1996, August). *Validity of the PCL-R, MMPI-2, and MCMI-II in a forensic psychiatric population*. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Psychological Association, Toronto, Ontario.

Sullivan, L., Dawda, D., Lymburner, J., & Hart, S. D. (1997, June). *Reliability of the Screening Version of the Psychopathy Checklist (PCL:SV) in university students*. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Canadian Psychological Association, Toronto, Ontario.

Sullivan, L., Dawda, D., Lymburner, J., & Hart, S. D. (1997). Reliability of the Screening Version of the Psychopathy Checklist (PCL:SV) in university students [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 38(2a), 103.

Sullivan, L., & Gretton, H. (1996, March). *Concurrent validity of the MMPI-A and the Hare Psychopathy Checklist-Revised in an adolescent forensic population*. Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Division 41 of the American Psychological Association), Hilton Head, South Carolina.

Sullivan, L. E., Hart, S. D., Dempster, R. J., & Lyon, D. (1998, March). *Correctional risk*

assessment scales: Validity and clinical utility. Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Div. 41 of the American Psychological Association), Redondo Beach, California.

Sullivan, E. A., & Kosson, D. S. (2006). Ethnic and cultural variations in psychopathy. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

Surwillo, W. W. (1980). The electroencephalogram and childhood aggression. *Aggressive Behavior*, 6(1), 9-18.

Sutker, P. B. (1970). Vicarious conditioning, empathy, and sociopathy [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 30(12-B), 5703.

Sutker, P. B. (1970). Vicarious conditioning and sociopathy. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 76(3), 380-386.

Sutker, P. B., Archer, R. P., & Kilpatrick, D. G. (1981). Sociopathy and antisocial behavior: Theory and treatment. In S. Turner, K. S. Calhoun, & H. E. Adams (Eds.), *Handbook of Clinical Behaviour Therapy* (pp. 665-712). New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Sutton, J. (2001). [Bullies: Thugs or thinkers?](#) *The Psychologist*, 14(10), 530-534. [\[full text\]](#)

Sutton, J., & Keogh, E. (2000). Social competition in school: Relationships with bullying, Machiavellianism and personality. *British Journal of Educational Psychology*, 70, 443-456.

Sutton, J., & Keogh, E. (2001). Components of Machiavellian beliefs in children: relationships with personality. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 30(1), 137-148.

Sutton, J., Reeves, M., & Keogh, E. (2000). Disruptive behaviour, avoidance of responsibility and theory of mind. *British Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 18(Part 1), 1-11.

Sutton, S. K., & Newman, J. P. (2001). Affective reactions to unpleasant pictures in female psychopaths. *Psychophysiology*, 38, S93.

Sutton, S. K., & Seay, S. J. (2001). Psychopathic characteristics in college students predict affective reactions to unpleasant pictures. *Psychophysiology*, 38, S93.

Sutton, S. K., Vitale, J. E., & Newman, J. P. (2002). [Emotion among women with psychopathy during picture perception.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 111(4), 610-619.

Swanson, J. W., Van Dorn, R. A., Swartz, M. S., Smith, A., Elbogen, E. B., & Monahan, J. (2008). [Alternative pathways to violence in persons with schizophrenia: The role of childhood antisocial behavior problems.](#) *Law and Human Behavior*, 32, 228-240.

Swickert, R. J. & Gilliland, K. (1998). Relationship between the brainstem auditory evoked response and extraversion, impulsivity, and sociability. *Journal of Research in Personality*,

32, 314-330.

Swogger, M. T., Conner, K. R., Meldrum, S. C., & Caine, E. D. (2009). [Dimensions of psychopathy in relation to suicidal and self-injurious behavior](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders, 23*(2), 201-210.

Swogger, M. T., & Kosson, D. S. (2007). [Identifying subtypes of criminal psychopaths: A replication and extension](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior, 34*(8), 953-970.

Swogger, M. T., Walsh, Z., Houston, R.J., Cashman-Brown, S., & Conner, K.R. (2010). [Psychopathy and Axis I psychiatric disorders among criminal offenders: Relationships to impulsive and proactive aggression](#). *Aggressive Behavior, 36*(1), 45-53.

Swogger, M. T., Walsh, Z., & Kosson, D. S. (2007). [Domestic violence and psychopathic traits: Distinguishing the antisocial batterer from other antisocial offenders](#). *Aggressive behavior, 33*, 1-8.

Swogger, M. T., Walsh, Z., & Kosson, D. S. (2008). [Psychopathy subtypes among African American county jail inmates](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior, 35*(12), 1484-1499.

Swogger, M. T., Walsh, Z., Lejuez, C. W., & Kosson, D. S. (2010). [Psychopathy and risk taking among jailed inmates](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior 2010, 37*(4), 439-452.

Sylvers, P., Brubaker, N., Alden, S. A., Brennan, P. A., & Lilienfeld, S. O. (2008). [Differential endophenotypic markers of narcissistic and antisocial personality features: A psychophysiological investigation](#). *Journal of Research in Personality, 42*(5), 1260-1270.

Syndulko, K., Parker, D. A., Jens, R., Maltzman, I., & Ziskind, E. (1975). Psychophysiology and sociopathy: Electrocortical measures. *Biological Psychology, 3*, 185-200.

Syndulko, K., Parker, D. A., Maltzman, I., & Ziskind, E. (1975). Central and autonomic nervous system measures of conditioning in sociopaths and normals. *SPR Toronto*.

T [top](#)

Tackett, J. L., Krueger, R. F., Iacono, W. G., & McGue, M. (2005). [Symptom-based subfactors of DSM-defined conduct disorder: Evidence for etiologic distinctions](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 114*(3), 483-487.

Taft, C. T., Murphy, C. M., Musser, P. H., & Remington, N. A. (2004). Brief reports: Personality, interpersonal, and motivational predictors of the working alliance in group cognitive-behavioral therapy for partner violent men. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 72*(2), 349-354.

Tassy, S., Oullier, O., Cermolacce, M., & Wicker, B. (2009). [Do psychopathic patients use their DLPFC when making decisions in moral dilemmas?](#) *Molecular Psychiatry, 14*, 908-909.

Tavernor, R. M. E., Tavernor, S. J., & Crispin, Z. L. (1996). Life events and psychopathy: Influence of sudden ward environmental change on psychosocial functioning in psychopathically disordered Special Hospital patients. *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry*, 7(2), 393-399.

Taylor, F. H. (1966). Methods of care. In M. Craft (Ed.), *Psychopathic Disorders* (pp. 105-115). New York, NY: Pergamon Press.

Taylor, J., Elkins, I. J., Legrand, L., Peuschold, D., & Iacono, W. G. (2007). [Construct validity of adolescent antisocial personality disorder](#). *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 36(8), 1048-1057.

Taylor, J., Kemper, T. S., Loney, B. R., & Kistner, J. A. (2006). [Classification of severe male juvenile offenders using the MACI Clinical and Personality Scales](#). *Journal of Clinical Child & Adolescent Psychology*, 35(1), 90-102.

Taylor, J., Kemper, T. S., Loney, B. R., & Kistner, J. A. (2009). [Recidivism in subgroups of severe male juvenile offenders](#). *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 15(5), 395-408.

Taylor, J., & Lang, A. R. (2006). Psychopathy and substance use disorders. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

Taylor, J., Loney, B. R., Bobadilla, L., Iacono, W. G., & McGue, M. (2003). Genetic and environmental influences on psychopathy trait dimensions in a community sample of male twins. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 31(6), 633-645.

Taylor, P. J., Bragado-Jimenez, M. D. (2009). [Women, psychosis and violence](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 32(1), 56-64. [special issue]

*Templeman, R., & Wong, S. (1994). Determining the factor structure of the Psychopathy Checklist: A converging approach. *Multivariate Experimental Clinical Research*, 10(3), 157-166.

Templeman, T. L. (1979). Cognitive variables in psychopathy [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstract International*, 40(06), p. 2859.

Tengström, A. (2001). Long-term predictive validity of historical factors in two risk assessment instruments in a group of violent offenders with schizophrenia. *Nordic Journal of Psychology*, 55(4), 243-249.

Tengström, A., Grann, M., Långström, N., & Kullgren, G. (2000). [Psychopathy \(PCL-R\) as a predictor of violent recidivism among criminal offenders with schizophrenia](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 24(1), 45-58.

Tengström, A., & Hodgins, S. (2002). [Criminal behavior of forensic and general psychiatric patients with schizophrenia: Are they different?](#) *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 106(Suppl. 412), 62-66.

Tengström, A., Hodgins, S., Grann, M., Långström, N., and Kullgren, G. (2004). [Schizophrenia and criminal offending: The role of psychopathy and substance use disorders](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 31(4), 367-391.

Tengström, A., Hodgins, S., Müller-Isberner, R., Jöckel, D., Freese, R., Özokyay, K., & Sommer, J. (2006). [Predicting violent and antisocial behavior in hospital using the HCR-20: The effect of diagnoses on predictive accuracy](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 5(1), 39-53. [\[full text\]](#)

Tengström, A., & Kullgren, G. (1999, July). *Psychopathy as a predictor of violent recidivism among criminal offenders with schizophrenia in Sweden*. Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

Tennent, G., Tennent, D., Prins, H., & Bedford, A. (1990). Psychopathic disorder: A useful clinical concept? *Medicine, Science, and the Law*, 30(1), 38-44.

Tennent, G., Tennent, D., Prins, H., & Bedford, A. (1993). Is psychopathic disorder a treatable condition? *Medicine, Science, and the Law*, 33, 63-66.

Terburg, D., Morgan, B., & van Honk, J. (2009). [The testosterone-cortisol ratio: A hormonal marker for proneness to social aggression](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 32(4), 216-223.

Tesu-Rollier, D. D. & Coutanceau, R. (2007). [Clinique et psychopathologie en milieu carcéral. À propos d'une expérience de pratique à la Maison d'Arrêt de Fleury-Mérogis \[Clinic and pathology in prison surroundings. On a clinical experience at the Fleury Mérogis Prison\]](#). *Annales Médico Psychologiques*, 165, 8-12. [French]

Tetley, A. C., Hogue, T. E., & Evershed, S. (2010). [Predictors of progression from high to medium secure services for personality disordered patients](#). *Personality and Mental Health*, 4(2), 108-120.

Thomas-Peter, B. A. (1988). Psychopathy and telic dominance. In M. J. Apter, J. H. Kerr, & M. P. Cowles (Eds.), *Progress in Reversal Theory* (pp. 235-244). Amsterdam: North-Holland.

Thomas-Peter, B. A. (1992). The classification of psychopathy: A review of the Hare vs. Blackburn debate. *Personality & Individual Differences*, 13(3), 337-342.

Thomas-Peter, B. A. (1993). Negativism and the classification of psychopathy. In J. H. Kerr, S. J. Murgatroyd, & M. J. Apter (Eds.), *Advances in Reversal Theory* (pp. 313-324). Amsterdam: Swets & Zeitlinger.

Thomas-Peter, B. (1996). The structure of emotion in personality disordered aggressors: A motivational analysis. *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry*, 7(1), 26-41.

Thomas-Peter, B., & Jones, J. (2006). [High-risk inferences in assessing high risk: outstanding concerns in the clinical use of the PCL-R](#). *British Journal of Forensic Practice*,

8(4), 3-18.

Thomson, L., Davidson, M., Brett, C., Steele, J., & Da, J. (2008). Risk assessment in forensic patients with Schizophrenia: The predictive validity of actuarial scales and symptom severity for offending and violence over 8 – 10 Years. *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 7(2), 173-189.

Thornberry, T. R., Freeman-Gallant, A., & Lovegrove, P. J. (2009). [The impact of parental stressors on the intergenerational transmission of antisocial behavior.](#) *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 38, 312-322.

Thorneloe, W. F., & Crews, E. L. (1981). Manic depressive illness concomitant with antisocial personality disorder: Six case reports and review of the literature. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, 42(1), 5-9.

Thornquist, M. H. (1994). Psychopathy, passive-avoidance learning and basic dimensions of personality [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 54(8-B), 4411.

*Thornquist, M. H., & Zuckerman, M. (1995). Psychopathy, passive avoidance learning, and basic dimensions of personality. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 19(4), 525-534.

Thornton, D. (2004, November). *Treating psychopathic sexual offenders, the Corrective Thinking Program*. Paper presented at the Bergen International Conference on the Treatment of Psychopathy, Bergen, Norway, November 8-9, 2004.

Tiihonen, J., Rossi, R., Laakso, M. P., Hodgins, S., Testa, C., Perez, J., Repo-Tiihonen, E., Vaurio, O., Soininen, H., Aronen, H. J., Könönen, M., Thompson, P., & Frisoni, G. B. (2008). [Brain anatomy of persistent violent offenders: More rather than less.](#) *Psychiatry Research: Neuroimaging*, 163(3), 201-212.

Tikkanen, R., Holi, M., Lindberg, N., & Virkkunen, M. (2007). [Tridimensional Personality Questionnaire data on alcoholic violent offenders: specific connections to severe impulsive cluster B personality disorders and violent criminality.](#) *BMC Psychiatry*, 7, 36. **[full text]**

Tilton-Weaver, L., Kerr, M., Pakalniskeine, V., Tokic, A., Salihovic, S., & Stattin, H. (2010). [Open up or close down: How do parental reactions affect youth information management?](#) *Journal of Adolescence*, 33(2), 333-346.

Toch, H. (1998). Psychopathy or antisocial personality in forensic settings. In T. Millon, E. Simonson, M. Birket-Smith, & R. D. Davis. (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Antisocial, Criminal, and Violent Behavior* (pp. 144-158). New York, NY: Guilford Press.

Tolman, A. O., & Mullendore, K. B. (2003). Risk evaluations for the courts: Is service quality a function of specialization? *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, 34(3), 225-232.

Torrubia, R., & Cuquerella, A. (2008). [Psicopatía: una entidad clínica controvertida pero necesaria en psiquiatría forense.](#) *Revista Española de Medicina Legal*, 34(1), 25-35.

[Spanish]

Toupin, J., Mercier, H., Déry, M., Côté, G., & Hodgins, S. (1996). Validity of the PCL-R for adolescents. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 143-145). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Toupin, J., Mercier, H., Déry, M., Côté, G., & Ohayon, M. (1994). *Validité convergente de l'échelle de psychopathie auprès d'adolescents*. Communication présenté au Congrès de Psychiatrie et de Neurologie de Langue Française, Toulouse, France.

*Tourian, K., Alterman, A., Metzger, D., Rutherford, M., Cacciola, J. S., & McKay, J. R. (1997). Validity of three measures of antisociality in predicting HIV risk behaviors in methadone maintenance patients. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 47(2), 99-107.

Tran, G. Q., Bux, D. A., Haug, N. A., Stilzer, M. L., & Svikis, D. S. (2001). MMPI-2 typology of pregnant drug-dependent women in treatment. *Psychological Assessment*, 13(3), 336-346.

Transler, G. (1978). Relations between psychopathy and persistent criminality -- methodology and theoretical issues. In R. D. Hare, & S. Schalling (Eds.), *Psychopathic Behavior: Approaches to Research* (pp. 273-298). New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Tremblay, R. E. (2008). [Review: Understanding development and prevention of chronic physical aggression: towards experimental epigenetic studies](#). *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, 363, 2613-2622. [special issue]

Tremblay, R. E., LeMarquand, D., & Vitaro, F. (1999). The prevention of oppositional defiant disorder and conduct disorder. In Quay & Hogan (Eds.), *Handbook of Disruptive Behavior Disorders* (pp. 525-555). New York: NY: Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers.

Trentacosta, C. J., & Shaw, D. S. (2008). [Maternal predictors of rejecting parenting and early adolescent antisocial behavior](#). *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 36, 247-259.

Treves-Brown, C. (1977). Who is the psychopath? *Medical-Science Law*, 17, 56-63.

*Trevethan, S. D., & Walker, L. J. (1989). Hypothetical versus real-life moral reasoning among psychopathic and delinquent youth. *Development and Psychopathology*, 1(2), 91-103.

Trifonov, O. A., Emel'yanov, A. D., & Knyazeva, M. P. (1984). The prevention of pathological reactions and the rehabilitative therapy of children and adolescents with psychopathic personality traits. *Soviet Neurology and Psychiatry*, 17(3), 32-39.

Trull, T. J., & Durrett, C. A., (2005). [Categorical and dimensional models of personality disorder](#). *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology*, 1, 355-380.

Trull, T. J., Widiger, T. A., Lynam, D. R., Costa, P. T. (2003). Borderline personality

disorder from the perspective of general personality functioning. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 112(2), 193-202.

Tucker, W. (1999). The "mad" vs. the "bad" revisited: Managing predatory behavior. *Psychiatric Quarterly*, 70(3), 221-230.

Tuninger, E., Levander, S., Bernce, R., & Johansson, G. (2001). [Criminality and aggression among psychotic in-patients: frequency and clinical correlates](#). *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 103(4), 294-300.

Turnbull, S. D. (1997). Personality pathology and adult attachment in female offenders [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 58(4-b), 2170.

Turner, K., Miller, H. A., & Henderson, C. E. (2008). [Latent profile analyses of offense and personality characteristics in a sample of incarcerated female sexual offenders](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(7), 879-894.

Turner, S. M., Demers, S. T., Fox, H. R., & Reed, G. M. (2001). APA's guidelines for test user qualifications: An executive summary. *American Psychologist*, 56, 1099-1113.

Tybur, J. M., Lieberman, D., Griskevicius, V. (2009). [Microbes, mating, and morality: Individual differences in three functional domains of disgust](#). *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 97(1), 103-122.

Tyrer, P., Coombs, N., Ibrahim, F., Mathilakath, A., Bajaj, P., Ranger, M., Rao, B., & Din, R. (2007). [Critical developments in the assessment of personality disorder](#). *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 190(suppl. 49), s51-s59.

Tyrer, P., Cooper, S., Rutter, D., Seivewright, H., Duggan, C., Maden, T., Barrett, B., Joyce, E., Rao, B., Nur, U., Cicchetti, D., Crawford, M., & Byford, S. (2009). [The assessment of dangerous and severe personality disorder: Lessons from a randomised controlled trial linked to qualitative analysis](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 20(1), 132-146.

Tyrer, P., & Mulder, T. (2006). [Management of complex and severe personality disorders in community mental health services](#). *Current Opinion in Psychiatry*, 19(4), 400-404.

U [top](#)

Ullrich, S., & Coid, J. (2010). [Antisocial Personality Disorder - Stable and unstable subtypes](#). *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 24(2), 171-187.

Ullrich, S., Farrington, D. P., & Coid, J. W. (2008). [Psychopathic personality traits and life-success](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 44, 1162-1171.

Ullrich, S., & Marneros, A. (2004). [Dimensions of personality disorders in offenders](#).

Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health, 14, 202-213.

Ullrich, S. & Marneros, A. (2007). [Underlying dimensions of ICD-10 personality disorders: Risk factors, childhood antecedents, and adverse outcomes in adulthood.](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 18, 44-58.

Ullrich, S., Yang, M., & Coid, J. (2010). [Dangerous and severe personality disorder: An investigation of the construct.](#) *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 33(2), 84-88.

Umhau, J. C., George, D. T., Reed, S., Petrulis, S. G., Rawlings, R., & Porges, S. W. (2002). Atypical autonomic regulation in perpetrators of violent domestic abuse. *Psychophysiology*, 39, 117-123.

Urbaniok, F., Endrass, J., Rossegger, A., & Noll, T. (2007). [Violent and sexual offences: A validation of the predictive quality of the PCL:SV in Switzerland.](#) *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 30, 147-152.

Urbaniok, F., Noll, T., Rossegger, A., & Endrass, J. (2007). [Die prädiktive qualität der Psychopathy Checklist-Revised \(PCL-R\) bei gewalt- und sexualstraftätern in der Schweiz: Eine validierungsstudie \[The predictive quality of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised \(PCL-R\) for violent and sex offenders in Switzerland: A validation study\].](#) *Fortschritte der Neurologie, Psychiatrie*, 75, 155-159. [German]

U.S. Department of Justice (1992). *Killed in the line of duty: A study of selected felonious killings of law enforcement officers.* Washington, DC: US. Department of Justice.

Uzieblo, K., Verschuere, B., & Crombez, G. (2007). [The Psychopathic Personality Inventory: Construct validity of the two-factor structure.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 43, 657-667.

Uzieblo, K., Verschuere, B., Van den Bussche, E., & Crombez, G. (2010). [The validity of the Psychopathic Personality Inventory-Revised in a community sample.](#) *Assessment*, 17(3), 334-346.

V [top](#)

Vada, A. V. (1977). Relationship of locus-of-control to manipulative attitudes and behavior of imprisoned sociopaths [Abstract]. *Dissertation Abstract International*, 38(06), p. 2892.

Vaillant, G. E., & Drake, R. E. (1985). Maturity of ego defenses in relation to DSM-III axis II personality disorder. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 42, 597-601.

Vaillant, G. E., & Hiller-Sturmhofel, S. (1996). The natural history of alcoholism. *Alcohol Health & Research World*, 20(3), 152-161.

Valdez, A., Codina, E., & Kaplan, C. D. (1998). *Psychopathy, aggression and childhood trauma among Mexican American high-risk male youth.* Unpublished report, Hispanic

Research Center, University of Texas at San Antonio, San Antonio, Texas.

Valdez, A., Kaplan, C. D., & Codina, E. (2000). [Psychopathy among Mexican American gang members: A comparative study](#). *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 44(1), 46-58.

Valliant, P. M., Gristey, C., Pottier, D., & Kosmyna, R. (1999). Risk factors in violent and nonviolent offenders. *Psychological Reports*, 85(2), 675-680.

van Baardewijk, Y., Andershed, H., Stegge, H., Nilsson, K. W., Scholte, E., & Vermeiren, R. (2010). [Development and tests of short versions of the Youth Psychopathic Traits Inventory and the Youth Psychopathic Traits Inventory-Child Version](#). *European Journal of Psychological Assessment*, 26(2), 122-128.

van Baardewijk, Y., Stegge, H., Andershed, H., Thomaes, S., Scholte, E., & Vermeiren, R. (2008). [Measuring psychopathic traits in children through self-report. The development of the Youth psychopathic Traits Inventory – Child Version](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 31(3), 199-209. [special issue]

van Baardewijk, Y., Stegge, H., Bushman, B. J., & Vermeiren, R. (2009). [Psychopathic traits, victim distress and aggression in children](#). *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 50(6), 718-725.

van Goozen, S. H. M., & Fairchild, G. (2008). [How can the study of biological processes help design new interventions for children with severe antisocial behavior?](#) *Development and Psychopathology*, 20, 941-973.

van Goozen, S. H. M., Fairchild, G., & Harold, G. T. (2008). [The role of neurobiological deficits in childhood antisocial behavior](#). *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 17(3), 224-228.

van Goozen, S. H. M., Fairchild, G., Snoek, H., & Harold, G. T. (2007). [The evidence for a neurobiological model of childhood antisocial behavior](#). *Psychological Bulletin*, 133(1), 149-182.

van Goozen, S. H. M., Snoek, H., Matthys, W., van Rossum, I., & van Engeland, H. (2004). Evidence of fearlessness in behaviourally disordered children: A study on startle reflex modulation. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 45(4), 884-892.

van Honk, J., Hermans, E. J., Putman, P., Montagne, B., & Schutter, D. J. L. G. (2002). Defective somatic markers in sub-clinical psychopathy. *NeuroReport*, 13(8), 1025-1027.

van Honk, J., Schutter, D. J. L. G., Hermans, E. J., & Putman, P. (2003). Low cortisol levels and the balance between punishment sensitivity and reward dependency. *NeuroReport*, 14(15), 1993-1996.

van Honk, J., Schutter, D. J. L. G., Hermans, E. J., Putman, P., Tuitena, A., & Koppeschaar, H. (2004). Testosterone shifts the balance between sensitivity for punishment and reward

in healthy young women. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 29, 937-943.

Van Hulle, C. A., Waldman, I. D., D'Onofrio, B. M., Rodgers, J. L., Rathouz, P. J., & Lahey, B. B. (2009). [Developmental structure of genetic influences on antisocial behavior across childhood and adolescence](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 118(4), 711-721.

Van Kreveken, D. A. (1970). The concept of psychopathy in child psychiatry. *Acta Paedopsychiatrica: International Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 37(2-3), 67-84.

Vanman, E. J., Mejia, V. Y., Dawson, M. E., Schell, A. M., & Raine, A. (2003). Modification of the startle reflex in a community sample: Do one or two dimensions of psychopathy underlie emotional processing? *Personality and Individual Differences*, 35(8), 2007-2021.

van Marle, H. J. C. (2002). [The Dutch Entrustment Act \(TBS\): Its principles and innovations](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 1(1), 83-92. **[full text]**

Van Nieuwenhuizen, C. (2005). [A treatment programme for sexually violent forensic psychiatric inpatients: Development and first results](#). *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 11(4), 467-477.

Varker, T., Devilly, G. J., Ward, T., & Beech, A. R. (2008). [Empathy and adolescent sexual offenders: A review of the literature](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 13(4), 251-260.

Vasey, M. W., Kotov, R., Frick, P. J., & Loney, B. R. (2005). The latent structure of psychopathy in youth: A taxometric investigation. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 33(4), 411-429.

Vassileva, J., Kosson, D. S., Abramowitz, C., & Conrod, P. (2005). [Psychopathy versus psychopathies in classifying criminal offenders](#). *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 10, 27-43.

Vassileva, J., Petkova, P., Georgiev, S., Martin, E. M., Tersiyiski, R., Raycheva, M., Velinov, V., & Marinov, P. (2007). [Impaired decision-making in psychopathic heroin addicts](#). *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 86(2-3), 287-289.

Vaughn, M. G., & DeLisi, M. (2008). [Were Wolfgang's chronic offenders psychopaths? On the convergent validity between psychopathy and career criminality](#). *Journal of Criminal Justice*, 36, 33-43.

Vaughn, M. G., DeLisi, M., Beaver, K. M., Wright, J. P., & Howard, M. O. (2007). [Toward a psychopathology of self-control theory: The importance of narcissistic traits](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 25, 803-821.

Vaughn, M. G., Edens, J. F., Howard, M. O., & Smith, S. T. (2009). [An investigation of primary and secondary psychopathy in a statewide sample of incarcerated youth](#). *Youth Violence and Juvenile Justice*, 7(3), 172-188. [special issue]

Vaughn, M. G., Howard, M. O., & DeLisi, M. (2008). [Psychopathic personality traits and delinquent careers: An empirical examination](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 37(5), 407-416.

Vaughn, M. G., Litschge, C., DeLisi, M., Beaver, K. M., McMillen, C. J. (2008). [Psychopathic personality features and risks for criminal justice system involvement among emancipating foster youth](#). *Children and Youth Services Review*, 30(10), 1101-1110.

Vaughn, M. G., Newhill, C. E., DeLisi, M., Beaver, K. M., & Howard, M. O. (2008). [An investigation of psychopathic features among delinquent girls: Violence, theft, and drug abuse](#). *Youth Violence and Juvenile Justice*, 6(3), 240-255.

Veit, R., Flor, H., Erb, M., Hermann, C., Lotze, M., Grodd, W., & Birbaumer, N. (2002). Brain circuits involved in emotional learning in antisocial behavior and social phobia in humans. *Neuroscience Letters*, 328, 233-236.

Veit, R., Lotze, M., Sewing, S., Missenhardt, H., Gaber, T., & Birbaumer, N. (2010). [Aberrant social and cerebral responding in a competitive reaction time paradigm in criminal psychopaths](#). *NeuroImage*, 49(4), 3365-3372.

Verheul, R., van den Brink, W., & Koeter, M. W. J. (1998). Temporal stability of diagnostic criteria for antisocial personality disorder in male alcohol dependent patients. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 12(4), 316-331.

Verlinden, S., Hersen, M., & Thomas, J. (2000). Risk factors in school shootings. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 20(1), 3-56.

Vernon, P. A., Villani, V. C., Vickers, L. C., & Harris, J. A. (2008). [A behavioral genetic investigation of the Dark Triad and the Big 5](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 44(2), 445-452.

Verona, E., & Carbonell, J. L. (2000). Female violence and personality: Evidence for a pattern of overcontrolled hostility among one-time violent female offenders. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 27(2), 176-195.

Verona, E., Hicks, B. M., & Patrick, C. J. (2005). [Psychopathy and suicidality in female offenders: Mediating influences of personality and abuse](#). *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 73(6), 1065-1073

Verona, E., Patrick, C. J., Curtin, J. J., Bradley, M. M., & Lang, P. J. (2004). Psychopathy and physiological response to emotionally evocative sounds. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 113(1), 99-108.

Verona, E., Patrick, C. J., & Joiner, T. E. (2001). [Psychopathy, antisocial personality, and suicide risk](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 110(3), 462-470.

Verona, E., Patrick, C. J., & Lang, A. R. (2002). A direct assessment of the role of state and trait negative emotion in aggressive behavior. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 111(2),

249-258.

Verona, E., & Vitale, J. (2006). Psychopathy in women: Assessment, manifestations, and etiology. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

Verschuere, B., Crombez, G., De Clercq, A., & Koster, E. H. W. (2005). Psychopathic traits and autonomic responding to concealed information in a prison sample. *Psychophysiology*, *42*(2), 239-245.

Verschuere, B., Crombez, G., Koster, E. H. W., & De Clercq, A. (2007). [Antisociality, underarousal and the validity of the Concealed Information Polygraph Test](#). *Biological Psychology*, *74*, 309-318.

Verschuere, B., Crombez, G., Koster, E. H. W., & Uzieblo, K. (2006). [Psychopathy and physiological detection of concealed information: A review](#). *Psychologica Belgica*, *46*(1/2), 99-116.

Veselka, L., Schermer, J. A., Martin, R. A., & Vernon, P. A. (2010). [Relations between humor styles and the Dark Triad traits of personality](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, *48*(6), 772-774.

Vidal, S., & Skeem, J. L. (2007). [Effect of psychopathy, abuse, and ethnicity on juvenile probation officers' decision-making and supervision strategies](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, *31*, 479-498.

Vidal, S., Skeem, J., & Camp, J. (2010). [Emotional intelligence: Painting different paths for low-anxious and high-anxious psychopathic variants](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, *34*(2), 150-163.

Viding, E. (2004). Annotation: Understanding the development of psychopathy. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *45*(8), 1329-1337.

Viding, E. (2007). ["Callous-unemotional traits and autistic psychopathy": Reply](#). *British Journal of Psychiatry*, *191*(3), 265. **[full text]**

Viding, E., Blair, R. J. R., Moffitt, T. E., & Plomin, R. (2005). Evidence for substantial genetic risk for psychopathy in 7-year-olds. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *46*(6), 592-597.

Viding, E., Frick, P. J., & Plomin, R. (2007). [Aetiology of the relationship between callous-unemotional traits and conduct problems in childhood](#). *British Journal of Psychiatry*, *190*(suppl. 49), s33-s38.

Viding, E., Hanscombe, K. B., Curtis, C. J. C., Davis, O. S. P., Meaburn, E. L., & Plomin, R. (2010). [In search of genes associated with risk for psychopathic tendencies in children: A two-stage genome-wide association study of pooled DNA](#). *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *51*(7), 780-788.

Viding, E., Larsson, H., & Jones, A. P. (2008). [Review: Quantitative genetic studies of antisocial behaviour](#). *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, 363, 2519-2527. [special issue]

Vien, A., & Beech, A. R. (2006). [Psychopathy: Theory, measurement, and treatment](#). *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse*, 7(3), 155-174.

Vieno, A., Nation, M., Pastore, M., & Santinello, M. (2009). [Parenting and antisocial behavior: A model of the relationship between adolescent self-disclosure, parental closeness, parental control, and adolescent antisocial behavior](#). *Developmental Psychology*, 45(6), 1509-1519.

Viljoen, J. L., Elkovitch, N., Scalora, M. J., & Ullman, D. (2009). [Assessment of reoffense risk in adolescents who have committed sexual offenses: Predictive validity of the ERASOR, PCL:YV, YLS/CMI, and Static-99](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 36(10), 981-1000.

Viljoen, J. L., MacDougall, E. A. M., Gagnon, N. C., & Douglas, K. S. (2010). [Psychopathy evidence in legal proceedings involving adolescent offenders](#). *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law*, 16(3), 254-283.

Viljoen, J. L., McLachlan, K., & Vincent, G. M. (2010). [Assessing violence risk and psychopathy in juvenile and adult offenders: A survey of clinical practices](#). *Assessment*, 17(3), 377-395.

Villanueva, D. B., & Quinsey, V. L. (1995). Predictors of general and violent recidivism among mentally disordered inmates. *Criminal Justice & Behavior*, 22(4), 397-410.

Vincent, G. M. (1998, March). *Risk assessment and disposition decisions for criminal responsibility: British Columbia's Bill C-30 experience*. Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society (Division 41 of the American Psychological Association), Redondo Beach, California.

Vincent, G. M., Corrado, R. R., & Cohen, I. M. (1999, July). *Identification of psychopathy in adolescents: The utility of two measures*. Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

Vincent, G. M., & Kinscherff, R. (2008). [The use of psychopathy in violence risk assessments of adolescent females](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychology Practice*, 8(3), 309-310.

Vincent, G. M., Odgers, C. L., McCormick, A. V., & Corrado, R. R. (2008). [The PCL: YV and recidivism in male and female juveniles: A follow-up into young adulthood](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 31(3), 287-296. [special issue]

Vincent, G. M., Vitacco, M. J., Grisso, T., & Corrado, R. R. (2003). Subtypes of adolescent offenders: Affective traits and antisocial behavior patterns. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 21(6), 695-712.

Vincent, N. A. (2008). [Responsibility, dysfunction and capacity](#). *Neuroethics*, 1(3), 199-204. [special issue] [\[full text\]](#)

Virkkunen, M. (1979). Alcoholism and antisocial personality. *Acta psychiatrica Scand*, 59, 493-501.

Virkkunen, M. (1982). Reactive hypoglycemia tendency among habitually violent offenders. *Neuropsychobiology*, 8, 35-40.

Virkkunen, M., & Huttunen, M. O. (1982). Evidence for abnormal glucose tolerance test among violent offenders. *Neuropsychobiology*, 8, 30-34.

Virkkunen, M., & Luukkonen, P. (1977). WAIS performances in antisocial personality. *Acta psychiatric Scand*, 55, 220-224.

Visser, B. A., Bay, D., Cook, G. L., & Myburgh, J. (2010). [Psychopathic and antisocial, but not emotionally intelligent](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 48(5), 644-648.

Visser, B. A., Pozzebon, J. A., Bogaert, A. F., & Ashton, M. C. (2010). [Psychopathy, sexual behavior, and esteem: It's different for girls](#). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 48(7), 833-838.

Vitacco, M. J. (2007). Psychopathy and antisocial tendencies: A reply to Cooke, Michie, and Skeem. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 191, 357.

Vitacco, M. J., Caldwell, M., Ryba, N. L., Malesky, A., & Kurus, S. J. (2009). [Assessing Risk in Adolescent Sexual Offenders: Recommendations for Clinical Practice](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 27, 929-940.

Vitacco, M. J., Caldwell, M., Van Rybroek, G. J., & Gabel, J. (2007). [Psychopathy and behavioral correlates of victim injury in serious juvenile offenders](#). *Aggressive Behavior*, 33(6), 537-544.

Vitacco, M. J., & Neumann, C. S. (2008). The clinical assessment of psychopathy. In R. Jackson (Ed.), *Learning Forensic Assessment* (pp. 129-152). New York: Taylor and Francis.

Vitacco, M. J., Neumann, C. S., & Caldwell, M. F. (2010). [Predicting antisocial behavior in high-risk male adolescents: Contributions of psychopathy and instrumental violence](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 37(8), 833-846.

Vitacco, M. J., Neumann, C. S., Caldwell, M. F., Leistico, A. M., & Van Rybroek, G. J. (2006). [Testing factor models of the Psychopathy Checklist: Youth Version and their association with instrumental violence](#). *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 87(1), 74-83.

Vitacco, M. J., Neumann, C. S., & Jackson, R. L. (2005). [Testing a four-factor model of psychopathy and its association with ethnicity, gender, intelligence, and violence](#). *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 73(3), 466-476.

Vitacco, M. J., Neumann, C. S., Robertson, A. A., & Durrant, S. L. (2002). Contributions of impulsivity and callousness in the assessment of adjudicated male adolescents: A prospective study. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 78(1), 87-103.

Vitacco, M. J., Neumann, C. S., & Wodushek, T. (2008). [Differential relationships between the dimensions of psychopathy and intelligence: Replication with adult jail inmates.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(1), 48-55.

Vitacco, M. J., Rogers, R., Neumann, C. S. (2003). The Antisocial Process Screening Device: An examination of its construct and criterion-related validity. *Assessment*, 10(2), 143-150.

Vitacco, M. J., Rogers, R., Neumann, C. S., Harrison, K. S., & Vincent, G. (2005). [A comparison of factor models on the PCL-R with mentally disordered offenders: The development of a four-factor model.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 32(5), 526-545.

Vitacco, M. J., Van Rybroek, G. J., Erickson, S. K., Rogstad, J. E., Tripp, A., Harris, L., & Miller, R. (2008). [Developing services for insanity acquittees conditionally released into the community: Maximizing success and minimizing recidivism.](#) *Psychological Services*, 5(2), 118-125.

Vitacco, M. J., & Vincent, G. M. (2006). [Understanding the downward extension of psychopathy to youth: Implications for risk assessment and juvenile justice.](#) *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 5(1), 29-38. [\[full text\]](#)

Vitale, J. E., Brinkley, C. A., Hiatt, K. D., & Newman, J. P. (2007). [Abnormal selective attention in psychopathic female offenders.](#) *Neuropsychology*, 21(3), 301-312.

Vitale, J. E., & Newman, J. P. (2001). [Response perseveration in psychopathic women.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 110(4), 644-647.

Vitale, J. E., & Newman, J. P. (2001). [Using the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised with female samples: Reliability, validity, and implications for clinical utility.](#) *Clinical Psychology: Science, & Practice*, 8(1), 117-132.

Vitale, J. E., & Newman, J. P. (2008). Psychopathy as psychopathology: Key developments in etiology, assessment, and treatment. In W. E. Craighead, D. J. Miklowitz, & L. W. Craighead (Eds.), *Psychopathology: History, diagnosis, and empirical foundations*. New York: Wiley & Sons.

Vitale, J. E., Newman, J. P., Bates, J. E., Goodnight, J., Dodge, K. A., & Pettit, G. S. (2005). Deficient behavioral inhibition and anomalous selective attention in a community sample of adolescents with psychopathic traits and low-anxiety traits. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 33(4), 461-470.

Vitale, J. E., Newman, J. P., Serin, R., & Bolt, D. M. (2005). [Hostile attributions in incarcerated adult male offenders: An exploration of diverse pathways.](#) *Aggressive Behavior*, 31(2), 99-115.

Vitale, J. E., Smith, S. S., Brinkley, C. A., & Newman, J. P. (2002). The reliability and validity of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised in a sample of female offenders. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 29(2), 202-231.

Vitaro, F., Brendgen, M., & Tremblay, R. E. (1999). Prevention of school dropout through the reduction of disruptive behaviors and school failure in elementary school. *Journal of School Psychology*, 37(2), 205-226.

Vitaro, F., Gendreau, P. L., Tremblay, R. E., & Oligny, P. (1998). Reactive and proactive aggression differentially predict later conduct problems. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 39(3), 377-385.

Vitelli, R. (1996). Prevalence of childhood conduct and attention-deficit hyperactivity disorders in adult maximum-security inmates. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 40(4), 263-271.

Vitelli, R. (1997). Validation of the LSI-R in a prison setting [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 38(2a), 17.

Vitelli, R. (1998). Childhood disruptive behavior disorders and adult psychopathy. *American Journal of Forensic Psychology*, 16, 29-37.

Vizard, E., French, L., Hickey, N., Bladon, E. (2004). Severe personality disorder emerging in childhood: A proposal for a new developmental disorder. *Criminal Behavior and Mental Health*, 14(1), 17-28.

Vizard, E., Hickey, N., & McCrory, E. (2007). [Developmental trajectories associated with juvenile sexually abusive behaviour and emerging severe personality disorder in childhood: 3-year study](#). *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 190(suppl. 49), s27-s32.

Vloet, T. D., Konrad, K., Huebner, T., Herpertz, S., & Herpertz-Dahlmann, B. (2008). [Structural and functional MRI findings in children and adolescents with antisocial behavior](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 26(1), 99-111. [special issue]

Völlm, B., Richardson, P., McKie, S., Reniers, R., Elliott, R., Anderson, I. M., Williams, S., Dolan, M., & Deakin, B. (2010). [Neuronal correlates and serotonergic modulation of behavioural inhibition and reward in healthy and antisocial individuals](#). *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, 44(3), 123-131.

Völlm, B., Richardson, P., Stirling, J., Elliott, R., Dolan, M., Chaudhry, I., Del Ben, C., McKie, S., Anderson, I., & Deakin, B. (2004). [Neurobiological substrates of antisocial and borderline personality disorder: preliminary results of a functional fMRI study](#). *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 14, 39-54.

Vrieze, S. I., & Grove, W. M. (2008). [Predicting sex offender recidivism. I. Correcting for item overselection and accuracy overestimation in scale development. II. Sampling error-induced attenuation of predictive validity over base rate information](#). *Law and Human Behavior*, 32(3), 266-278.

Vrieze, S. I., & Grove, W. M. (2010). [Multidimensional assessment of criminal recidivism: Problems, pitfalls, and proposed solutions.](#) *Psychological Assessment*, 22(2), 382-395.

W [top](#)

Wadsworth, (1976). Delinquency, pulse rates and early emotional deprivation. *British Journal of Criminology*, 16(3), 245-256.

Wahlund, K., & Kristiansson, M. (2009). [Aggression, psychopathy and brain imaging – Review and future recommendations.](#) *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 32(4), 266-271.

Wakefield, H., & Underwager, R. (1998). [Assessing violent recidivism in sexual offenders.](#) *Issues in Child Abuse Accusations*, 10. Online journal. [\[full text\]](#)

Waldman, I. D., & Rhee, S. H. (2006). Genetic and environmental influences on psychopathy and antisocial behavior. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy*. New York: Guilford Press.

Wallace, J. F., Malterer, M. B., & Newman, J. P. (2009). [Mapping Gray's BIS and BAS constructs onto Factor 1 and Factor 2 of Hare's Psychopathy Checklist – Revised.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 47, 812-816.

Wallace, J. F., & Newman, J. R. (2004). [A theory-based treatment model for psychopathy.](#) *Cognitive and Behavioral Practice*, 11(2), 178-189.

Wallace, J. F., Schmitt, W. A., Vitale, J. E., and Newman, J. P. (2000). Experimental investigations of information-processing deficiencies in psychopaths: Implications for diagnosis. In C. Gacono (Ed.). *The Clinical and Forensic Assessment of Psychopathy: A Practitioner's Guide* (pp. 87-110). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Wallace, J. F., Vitale, J. E., & Newman, J. P. (1999). Response modulation deficits: Implications for the diagnosis and treatment of psychopathy. *Journal of Cognitive Psychotherapy*, 13(1), 55-70.

Wallach, H. S., & Mairaz, R. (2007). [The relationship between a psychopathic personality and violence in schizophrenics.](#) *American Journal of Forensic Psychiatry*, 28(3), 1-14.

Walsh, A., Beyer, J. A., & Petee, T. A. (1987). Violent delinquency: An examination of psychopathic typologies. *Journal of Genetic Psychology*, 148(3), 385-392.

Walsh, T. C. (1998). [Psychopathic and nonpsychopathic alcoholic offenders.](#) *Journal of Offender Rehabilitation*, 26(1/2), 124-140.

Walsh, T. C. (1999). [Psychopathic and nonpsychopathic violence among alcoholic offenders.](#) *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 43, 34-

48.

Walsh, T., & Walsh, Z. (2006). [The evidentiary introduction of Psychopathy Checklist-Revised assessed psychopathy in U.S. Courts: Extent and appropriateness.](#) *Law and Human Behavior, 30*(4), 493-507.

Walsh, Z., Allen, L. C., & Kosson, D. S. (2007). [Beyond social deviance: Substance use disorders and the dimensions of psychopathy.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders, 21*(3), 273-288.

Walsh, Z., & Kosson, D. S. (2007). [Psychopathy and violent crime: A prospective study of the influence of socioeconomic status and ethnicity.](#) *Law and Human Behavior, 31*, 209-229.

Walsh, Z., & Kosson, D. S. (2008). [Psychopathy and violence: The importance of factor level interactions.](#) *Psychological Assessment, 20*(2), 114-120.

Walsh, Z., Swogger, M. T., & Kosson, D. S. (2004). Psychopathy, IQ, and violence in European American and African American county jail inmates. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 72*(6), 1165-1169.

Walsh, Z., Swogger, M. T., & Kosson, D. S. (2009). [Psychopathy and instrumental violence: Facet level relationships.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders, 23*(4), 416-424.

Walsh, Z., Swogger, M. T., O'Connor, B. P., Chatav Schonbrun, Y., Shea, M. T., & Stuart, G. L. (2010). [Subtypes of partner violence perpetrators among male and female psychiatric patients.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 119*(3), 563-574.

Walters, G. D. (2003). Research report: Predicting criminal justice outcomes with the Psychopathy Checklist and Lifestyle Criminality Screening Form: A meta-analytic comparison. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law, 21*(1), 89-102.

Walters, G. D. (2003). Predicting institutional adjustment and recidivism with the Psychopathy Checklist factor scores: A meta-analysis. *Law and Human Behavior, 27*(5), 541-558.

Walters, G. D. (2004). The trouble with psychopathy as a general theory of crime. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology, 48*(2), 133-148.

Walters, G. D. (2007). [Predicting institutional adjustment with the lifestyle criminality screening form and the antisocial features and aggression scales of the PAI.](#) *Journal of Personality Assessment, 88*(1), 99-105.

Walters, G. D. (2008). [Self-report measures of psychopathy, antisocial personality, and criminal lifestyle: Testing and validating a two-dimensional model.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior, 35*(12), 1459-1483.

Walters, G. D. (2009). [Latent structure of a two-dimensional model of Antisocial](#)

[Personality Disorder: Construct validation and taxometric analysis.](#) *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 23(6), 647-660.

Walters, G. D. (2009). [The psychological inventory of criminal thinking styles and Psychopathy Checklist: Screening Version as incrementally valid predictors of recidivism.](#) *Law and Human Behavior*, 33(6), 497-505.

Walters, G. D., Brinkley, C. A., Magaletta, P. R., & Diamond, P. M. (2008). [Taxometric analysis of the Levenson Self-Report Psychopathy Scale.](#) *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 90(5), 491-498.

Walters, G. D., Diamond, P. M., Magaletta, P. R., Geyer, M. D., & Duncan, S. A. (2007). [Taxometric analysis of the Antisocial Features Scale of the Personality Assessment Inventory in federal prison inmates.](#) *Assessment*, 14(4), 351-360.

Walters, G. D., & Duncan, S. A. (2005). [Use of the PCL-R and PAI to predict release outcome in inmates undergoing forensic evaluation.](#) *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry and Psychology*, 16(3), 459-476.

Walters, G. D., Duncan, S. A., & Geyer, M. D. (2003). Predicting disciplinary adjustment in inmates undergoing forensic evaluation: A direct comparison of the PCL-R and the PAI. *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry and Psychology*, 14(2), 382-393.

Walters, G. D., Duncan, S. A., & Mitchell-Perez, K. (2007). [The latent structure of psychopathy: A taxometric investigation of the Psychopathy Checklist-Revised in a heterogeneous sample of male prison inmates.](#) *Assessment*, 14(3), 270-278.

Walters, G. D., Felix, C. M., & Reinoehl, R. (2009). [Replicability and cross-gender invariance of a two-dimensional model of antisociality in male and female college students.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 46, 704-708.

Walters, G. D., Gray, N. S., Jackson, R. L., Sewell, K. W., Rogers, R., Taylor, J., & Snowden, R. J. (2007). [A taxometric analysis of the Psychopathy Checklist: Screening Version \(PCL:SV\): Further evidence of dimensionality.](#) *Psychological Assessment*, 19(3), 330-339.

Walters, G. D., & Heilbrun, K. (2010). [Violence risk assessment and facet 4 of the Psychopathy Checklist: Predicting institutional and community aggression in two forensic samples.](#) *Assessment*, 17(2), 259-268.

Walters, G. D., Knight, R. A., Grann, M., & Dahle, K. P. (2008). [Incremental validity of the Psychopathy Checklist facet scores: Predicting release outcome in six samples.](#) *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 117(2), 396-405.

Walters, G. D., Knight, R. A., & Thornton, D. (2009). [The latent structure of sexual violence risk: A taxometric analysis of popular sex offender actuarial risk measures.](#) *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 36(3), 290-306.

Walters, G. D., & Mandell, W. (2007). [Incremental validity of the psychological inventory of](#)

[criminal thinking styles and Psychopathy Checklist: Screening Version in predicting disciplinary outcome.](#) *Law and Human Behavior*, 31, 141-157.

Walters, G. D., & Schlauch, C. (2008). [The Psychological Inventory of Criminal Thinking Styles and Level of Service Inventory-Revised: Screening Version as predictors of official and self-reported disciplinary infractions.](#) *Law and Human Behavior*, 32(5), 454-462.

Walton, K. E., Roberts, B. W., Krueger, R. F., Blonigen, D. M., & Hicks, B. M. (2008). [Capturing abnormal personality with normal personality inventories: An item response theory approach.](#) *Journal of Personality*, 76(6), 1623-1648.

Ward, M. R., Benning, S. D., & Patrick, C. J. (2004). *Estimating psychopathy facets from normal personality in female offenders: Criterion related validity.* Poster presented at the annual meeting of the American Psychology-Law Society, March 2004, Scottsdale, AZ.

Wareham, J., Dembo, R., Poythress, N. G., Childs, K., & Schmeidler, J. (2009). [A latent class factor approach to identifying subtypes of juvenile diversion youths based on psychopathic features.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 27(1), 71-95.

Warren, F. (1994). What do we mean by a "therapeutic community" for offenders? Commentary on papers by Harris et al. and Cullen. *Therapeutic Communities: International Journal for Therapeutic & Supportive Organizations*, 15(4), 312-318.

Warren, F., McGauley, G., Norton, K., Dolan, B., Preddy-Fayers, K., Pickering, A., & Geddes, J. R. (2003). [Review of treatments for severe personality disorder.](#) Home Office Online Report 30/03. [\[full text\]](#)

Warren, G. C., & Clarbour, J. (2009). [Relationship between psychopathy and indirect aggression use in a noncriminal population.](#) *Aggressive Behavior*, 35, 408-421.

Warren, J. I., Burnette, M., South, C. S., Chauhan, P., Bale, R., Friend, R., & Van Patten, I. (2003). Psychopathy in women: Structural modeling and co-morbidity. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 26(3), 223-242.

Warren, J. I., Chauhan, P., & Murrie, D. C. (2005). [Screening for psychopathy among incarcerated women: Psychometric properties and construct validity of the Hare P-Scan.](#) *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 4(2), 175-189. [\[full text\]](#)

Warren, J. I., Hurt, S., Loper, A. B., Bale, R., Friend, R., & Chauhan, P. (2002). Psychiatric symptoms, history of victimization, and violent behavior among incarcerated female felons: An American perspective. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 25(2), 129-149.

Warren, J. I., & South, S. C. (2006). [Comparing the constructs of antisocial personality disorder and psychopathy in a sample of incarcerated women.](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 24(1), 1-20.

Warren, J. I., & South, S. C. (2009). [A symptom level examination of the relationship between Cluster B personality disorders and patterns of criminality and violence in women.](#)

International Journal of Law and Psychiatry, 32(1), 10-17. [special issue]

Warren, J. I., South, S. C., Burnette, M. L., Rogers, A., Friend, R., Bale, R., & Van Patten, I. (2005). Understanding the risk factors for violence and criminality in women: The concurrent validity of the PCL-R and HCR-20. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 28(3), 269-289.

Waschbusch, D. A., Carrey, N. J., Willoughby, M. T., King, S., & Andrade, B. F. (2007). [Effect methylphenidate and behavior modification on the social and academic behavior of children w behavior disorders: The moderating role of callous/unemotional traits.](#) *Journal of Clinical Child Psychology*, 36(4), 629-644.

Waschbusch, D. A., Porter, S., Carrey, N., Kazmi, S. O., Roach, K. A., & D'Amico, D. A. (2004). [the heterogeneity of disruptive behaviour in elementary-age children.](#) *Canadian Journal of Behavioural Science*, 36(2), 97-112.

Waschbusch, D. A., Walsh, T. M., Andrade, B. F., King, S., & Carrey, N. J. (2007). [Social problem conduct problems, and callous-unemotional traits in children.](#) *Child Psychiatry and Human Development*, 38(3), 293-305.

Waschbusch, D. A., & Willoughby, M. T. (2008). [Attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder and callous-unemotional traits as moderators of conduct problems when examining impairment and aggression in elementary school children.](#) *Aggressive Behavior*, 34(2), 139-153.

Washburn, J. J., Romero, E. G., Welty, L. J., Abram, K. M., Teplin, L. A., McClelland, G. M., & (2007). [Development of antisocial personality disorder in detained youths: The predictive validity of callous-unemotional traits.](#) *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 75(2), 221-231.

Watt, K., Ma, S., Lewis, K., & O'Shaughnessy, R. (1997). The relationship between parental child youth psychopathy [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 38(2a), 14.

Watt, K., Ma, S., Lewis, K., Willoughby, T., & O'Shaughnessy, R. (1997). *The relationship between criminal behavior and youth psychopathy*. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Canadian Psychological Association, Toronto, Ontario.

Watt, K., Sidhu, A., & Hart, S. D. (1999, July). *The interaction of childhood abuse and psychopathy in the prediction of violence in adult male offenders*. Paper presented at the Joint Meeting of the American Psychological Association-Law Society and the European Association of Psychology & Law, Dublin, Ireland.

Watt, M. C., Frausin, S., Dixon, J. & Nimmo, S. (2000). Moral intelligence in a sample of incarcerated youth. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 27(3), 330-355.

Wayland, K. (2000). *Deconstructing anti-social personality disorder*. Presented at the NLADA "Balance 2000" conference, September 24-26, 2000.

Weaver, C. M. (2008). [The need for responsibly pursuing work in juvenile psychopathy.](#) *Journal of Psychology Practice*, 8(2), 198-211.

Weaver, C. M., Meyer, R. G., Van Nort, J. J., & Tristan, L. (2006). [Two-, three-, and four-factor in applied sex offender risk assessments](#). *Assessment*, 13(2), 208-216.

Webb, L., Craissati, J., & Keen, S. (2007) [Characteristics of internet child pornography offenders with child molesters](#). *Sex Abuse*, 19(4), 449-465.

Weber, S., Habel, U., Amunts, K., & Schneider, F. (2008). [Structural brain abnormalities in p: review](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 26(1), 7-18. [special issue]

Webster, C. D., Douglas, K. S., Eaves, D., & Hart, S. D. (1997). Assessing risk of violence to Webster & M. A. Jackson (Eds.), *Impulsivity: Theory, Assessment, and treatment* (pp. 251-27). Guilford.

Webster, C. D., Harris, G. T., Rice, M. E., Cormier, C. A., & Quinsey, V. A. (1994). *The Violence Scheme: Assessing Dangerousness in High Risk Men*. Toronto, ON: Centre for Criminology, U Toronto.

Webster, C. D., & Jackson, M. A. (1997). *Impulsivity: Theory, Assessment, and Treatment*. N Guilford Press.

Webster, C. D., Müller-Isberner, R., & Fransson, G. (2002). [Violence risk assessment: Using s guides professionally](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 1(2), 43-51. [full text]

Webster, S. D., Mann, R. E., Carter, A. J., Long, J., Milner, R. J., O'Brien, M. D., Wakeling, H. (2006). [Inter-rater reliability of dynamic risk assessment with sexual offenders](#). *Psychology*, 12(4), 439-452.

Weekes, J. R. (1992). [Long term offenders: What are they and where are they?](#) *Forum on Co* 4(2), 401-411. [full text]

*Weiler, B. L., & Widom, C. S. (1996). Psychopathy and violent behaviour in abused and neg adults. *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 6(3), 253-271.

Weinberger, L. E., Sreenivasan, S., Garrick, T., & Osran, H. (2005). [The impact of surgical ca recidivism risk among sexually violent predatory offenders](#). *Journal of the American Academy the Law*, 33(1), 16-36.

Weinrott, M. R., & Saylor, M. (1991). Self-report of crimes committed by sex offenders. *Jour Interpersonal violence*, 6(3), 286-300.

Weiss, J. M. A. (1973) The natural history of antisocial attitudes: What happens to psychopat *Geriatric Psychiatry*, 6(2), 236-242.

Weiss, J. M. A. (1985). The nature of psychopathy Part III: Treatment, prevention, social imp *Directions in Psychiatry*, 25, 1-6.

Weiss, J. M. A., Davis, D., Hedlund, J. L., & Won Cho, D. (1983). The dysphoric psychopath: .

524 cases of antisocial personality disorder with matched controls. *Comprehensive Psychiatry*

Weissman, D. H., & Banich, M. T. (2000). The cerebral hemispheres cooperate to perform complex and simple tasks. *Neuropsychology*, *14*, 41-59.

Weizmann-Henelius, G., Grönroos, M., Putkonen, H., Eronen, M., Lindberg, N., & Häkkänen-Manninen, E. (2010). [Psychopathy and gender differences in childhood psychosocial characteristics in a nationwide register-based study](#). *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, *21*(6), 801-814.

Weizmann-Henelius, G., Putkonen, H., Grönroos, M., Lindberg, N., Eronen, M., & Häkkänen-Manninen, E. (2010). [Examination of psychopathy in female homicide offenders - Confirmatory factor analysis](#). *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, *33*(3), 177-183.

Weizmann-Henelius, G., Putkonen, H., Naukkarinen, H., & Eronen, M. (2009). [Intoxication and violence](#). *Archives of Women's Mental Health*, *12*(1), 15-25.

Weizmann-Henelius, G., Sailas, E., Viemerö, V., & Eronen, M. (2002). [Violent women, blame and personality](#). *Psychopathology*, *35*(6), 355-361.

Weizmann-Henelius, G., Viemerö, V., & Eronen, M. (2003). [The violent female perpetrator and psychopathy](#). *Forensic Science International*, *133*(3), 197-203.

Weizmann-Henelius, G., Viemerö, V., & Eronen, M. (2004). [Psychological risk markers in violent female offenders](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, *3*(2), 185-196. **[full text]**

Weizmann-Henelius, G., Viemerö, V., & Eronen, M. (2004). [Psychopathy in violent female offenders](#). *Psychopathology*, *37*(5), 213-221.

Wells, R. (1988). A fresh new look at the muddy waters of psychopathy. *Psychological Reports*, *53*, 856.

Welner, M. (1998). Rethinking criminal motherhood. *The Forensic Echo*, *2*(10), 7.

Welsh, A., & Hart, S. D. (2001, June). *Violent risk assessment with Aboriginal offenders*. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Canadian Psychological Association, Quebec City, PQ.

Welsh, A., & Ogloff, J. R. P. (2003). [The development of a Canadian prison based program for violent offenders with mental illness](#). *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, *2*(1), 59-71. **[full text]**

Welsh, J. L., Schmidt, F., McKinnon, L., Chattha, H. K., & Meyers, J. R. (2008). [A comparative validation of adolescent risk assessment instruments: Predictive and incremental validity](#). *Assessment*, *15*(1), 1-15.

Wernke, M. R., & Huss, M. T. (2008). [An alternative explanation for cross-cultural differences in psychopathy](#). *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, *13*, 229-236.

West, D. J. (1997). Treating psychopaths in England. In H. J. C. van Marle (Ed.), *Challenges in the Treatment of Psychopaths* (pp. 77-81). London, England: Jessica Kingsley Publishers.

- Westen, D., & Weinberger, J. (2004). When clinical description becomes statistical prediction. *Psychologist, 59*(7), 595-613.
- Weston, W. A. (1976). Problems of psychopathic in-patients including their release. *Medico-L*
- Weston, W. A., & Dalby, J. T. (1991). A case of pseudologia fantastica with antisocial persona. *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry, 36*(8), 612-614.
- Westrup, H. (1989). Is language peculiarity clue to cause of psychopathy? *Canadian Science,*
- Whalen, J. P. (1999). *Reliability and validity of the Psychopathy Checklist: Youth Version (PCL:YV) in Predicting Behavior of Adjudicated Adolescents in an Institutional Setting*. Unpublished doctor dissertation, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, WI.
- Wheeler, S., Book, A., & Costello, K. (2009). [Psychopathic traits and perceptions of victim vulnerability](#). *Criminal Justice and Behavior, 36*(6), 635-648.
- White, J. L., Moffitt, T. E., Caspi, A., Bartusch, D. J., Needles, D. J., & Stouthamer-Loeber, M. (2001). Measuring impulsivity and examining its relationship to delinquency. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 110*, 192-205.
- White, S. F., Cruise, K. R., & Frick, P. J. (2009). [Differential correlates to self-report and parent-report of callous-unemotional traits in a sample of juvenile sexual offenders](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law, 17*, 910-928.
- Whiteley, J. S. (1970). The response of psychopaths to a therapeutic community. *British Journal of Psychiatry, 116*, 517-529.
- Whitely, S. (1994). The effectiveness of therapeutic communities for psychopaths. *Therapeutic Communities: An International Journal for Therapeutic & Supportive Organizations, 16*, 146-147.
- Whitters, A. C., Cadoret, R. J., Troughton, E., & Widmer, R. B. (1987). Suicide attempts in antisocial personality disorder. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 175*(10), 624-626.
- Widiger, T. A. (1992). Antisocial personality disorder. *Hospital and Community Psychiatry, 43*, 103-107.
- Widiger, T. A. (1998). Psychopathy and normal personality. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, & R. I. Dadds (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Theory, research, and implications for society* (pp. 47-68). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers.
- Widiger, T. A. (2006). Psychopathy and DSM-IV psychopathology. In C. J. Patrick (Ed.), *Handbook of psychopathy* (pp. 156-171). New York: Guilford Press.
- *Widiger, T. A., Cadoret, R., Hare, R. D., Robins, L., Rutherford, M., Zanarini, M., Alterman, I., Corbitt, E., Forth, A. E., Hart, S. D., Kultermann, J., Woody, G., & Frances, A. (1996). [DSM-IV antisocial personality disorder field trial](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 105*(1), 3-16.
- Widiger, T. A., & Corbitt, E. (1993). Antisocial personality disorder: Proposals for DSM-IV. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 102*, 1-10.

Personality Disorders, 7(1), 63-77.

Widiger, T. A., & Corbitt, E. (1995). Antisocial personality disorder. In W. J. Livesley (Ed.), *The Personality Disorders* (pp. 103-126). New York: Guilford Press.

Widiger, T. A., & Frances, A. (1987). Interviews and inventories for measurement of personality disorders. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 7, 49-75.

Widiger, T. A., Frances, A. J., Pincus, H. A., Davis, W. W., & First, M. (1991). Toward an empirical classification for DSM-IV. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 100(3), 280-288.

Widiger, T. A., Frances, A., Spitzer, R. L., & Williams, J. B. W. (1988). The DSM-III-R personality disorders: A clinical overview. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 145(7), 786-795.

Widiger, T. A., & Lowe, J. R. (2007). [Five-factor model assessment of personality disorder](#). *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 89(1), 16-29.

Widiger, T. A., & Lynam, D. R. (1998). Psychopathy and the five-factor model of personality. In M. B. H. Simonsen, M. Birket-Smith, & R. D. Davis. (Eds.), *Psychopathy: Antisocial, Criminal, and Violent Behavior* (pp. 171-187). New York, NY: Guilford Press.

Widiger, T. A., & Mullins-Sweatt, S. N. (2009). [Five-factor model of personality disorder: A practical guide](#). *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology*, 5, 197-220.

Widiger, T. A., & Shea, T. (1991). Differentiation of Axis I and Axis II disorders. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 100(3), 399-406.

Widiger, T. A., & Trull, T. J. (1994). Personality disorders and violence. In J. Monahan & H. Steingard (Eds.), *Violence and Mental Disorder: Developments in Risk Assessment* (pp. 203 - 226). Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.

Widiger, T. A., Trull, T. J., Hurt, S. W., Clarkin, J., & Frances, A. (1987). A multidimensional classification of DSM-III personality disorders. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 44(6), 557-563.

Widom, C. S. (1977). A methodology for studying noninstitutionalized psychopaths. *Journal of Abnormal Clinical Psychology*, 45(4), 674-683.

Widom, C. S. (1984). Sex roles, criminality, and psychopathology. In C. S. Widom (Ed.), *Sex and Crime: A Psychological Approach* (pp. 183-217). New York, NY: Plenum Press.

Widom, C. S., & Newman, J. P. (1985). Characteristics of non-institutionalized psychopaths. In J. Gunn (Eds.), *Aggression and Dangerousness* (pp. 57-80). New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons.

Wieckowski, E., Hartsoe, P., Mayer, A., & Shortz, J. (1998). Deviant sexual behavior in children and adolescents: Frequency and patterns. *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 10, 1-10.

Wiener, R. L. (2002). Adversarial forum: Issues concerning the assessment of juvenile psychopaths. *Journal of Personality Disorders*, 16(1), 1-10.

Human Behavior, 26(2), 217-218.

Wilkowski, B. M., & Robinson, M. D. (2008). [Putting the brakes on antisocial behavior: Second and post-error adjustments in reaction time.](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 44, 1807

Williams, K. M., Cooper, B. S., Howell, T. M., Yuille, J. C., & Paulhus, D. L. (2009). [Inferring behavior from corresponding fantasies: The role of personality and pornography consumption and Behavior](#), 36(2), 198-222.

Williams, K. M., Nathanson, C., & Paulhus, D. L. (2002). [Factor structure of the Self-Report Psychopathy Scale: Two and three factor solutions.](#) Poster presented at the 63rd annual meeting of the Canadian Psychological Association, Vancouver, BC, May 2002. [\[full text - PDF\]](#)

Williams, K. M., Nathanson, C., & Paulhus, D. L. (2010). [Identifying and profiling scholastic children: Personality, cognitive ability, and motivation.](#) *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Applied*, 16(1), 1-11.

Williams, K. M., & Paulhus, D. L. (2004). Factor structure of the Self-Report Psychopathy scale in forensic samples. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 37, 765-778.

Williams, K. M., & Paulhus, D. L. (2005). *Comparing the validity of oblique versus orthogonal subclinical psychopathy.* Poster presented at the 6th annual meeting of the Society for Personality and Social Psychology, New Orleans, LA, January, 2005.

Williams, K. M., Paulhus, D. L., & Hare, R. D. (2007). [Capturing the four-factor structure of psychopathy in college students via self-report.](#) *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 88, 205-219.

Williams, K. M., Paulhus, D. L., & Nathanson, C. (2003). [Personality and political predictors of reactions to 9/11.](#) Poster presented at the 83rd annual convention of the Western Psychological Association, Vancouver, May 2003. [\[full text\]](#)

Williamson, S. E. (1993). Cohesion and coherence in the speech of psychopathic criminals [A]. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 53(12-b), 6579.

*Williamson, S. E., Hare, R. D., & Wong, S. (1987). Violence: Criminal psychopaths and their victims. *Journal of Behavioral Science*, 19(4), 454-462.

*Williamson, S. E., Harpur, T. J., & Hare, R. D. (1991). [Abnormal processing of affective words by psychopaths.](#) *Psychophysiology*, 28(3), 260-273.

Wilson, D. L., Frick, P. J., & Clements, C. B. (1999). Gender, somatization, and psychopathic personality in a community sample. *Journal of Psychopathology and Behavioral Assessment*, 21(3), 221-235.

Wilson, J. S., Ermshar, A. L., & Welsh, R. K. (2006). [Stalking as paranoid attachment: A typological dynamic model.](#) *Attachment & Human Development*, 8(2), 139-157.

Wilson, K., Demetriooff, S., & Porter, S. (2008). [A pawn by any other name? Social information processing function of psychopathic traits.](#) *Journal of Research in Personality*, 42(6), 1651-1656.

Wilson, N. (2001). *The PCL study 'false positive' offender group: Are they actually low risk or do they do it?* Report to Policy and Development, Department of Corrections, Wellington, New Zealand.

Wilson, N. J. (2003). [*The utility of the Psychopathy Checklist: Screening Version for predicting recidivism in a New Zealand offender sample.*](#) Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of New Zealand. **[full text]**

Wilson, P. (2003). [*The concept of evil and the forensic psychologist.*](#) *International Journal of Psychology*, 1(1), 1-9. **[full text]**

*Windle, M. (1999). [*Psychopathy and antisocial personality disorder among alcoholic inpatients.*](#) *Studies on Alcohol*, 60, 330-336.

Windle, M., & Dumenci, L. (1999). The factorial structure and construct validity of the Psychopathy Checklist Revised (PCL-R) among alcoholic inpatients. *Structural Equation Modeling*, 6, 372-393.

Winters, J. (1997). *Serotonin challenge in psychopathic violent offenders.* Unpublished honors thesis, University of British Columbia.

Wintrup, A. (1996). *Assessing risk of violence in mentally disordered offenders with the HCR-15.* Masters thesis, Simon Fraser University, Burnaby, British Columbia.

Wintrup, A., Coles, M., Hart, S. D., & Webster, C. D. (1994). The predictive validity of the Psychopathy Checklist among mentally disordered offenders [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 35(2a), 47.

Witkin-Lanoil, G. H. (1977). Psychopathy, autonomic hyporeactivity and social class [Abstract]. *Abstract International*, 38(07), p. 3376.

Witt, E. A., & Donnellan, M. B. (2008). [*Furthering the case for the MPQ-based measures of psychopathy.*](#) *Personality and Individual Differences*, 45, 219-225.

Witt, E. A., Donnellan, M. B., & Blonigen, D. M. (2009). [*Using existing self-report inventories to measure psychopathic personality traits of fearless dominance and impulsive antisociality.*](#) *Journal of Personality*, 43(6), 1006-1016.

Witzel, J., Walter, M., Bogerts, B., & Northoff, G. (2008). [*Neurophilosophical perspectives of forensic psychiatry – giving way to a paradigm shift?*](#) *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 26(1) [special issue]

Wogan, M., & MacKenzie, M. (2002). [*Anti-social personality disorder in a sample of imprisoned adult male offenders.*](#) *Journal of Offender Rehabilitation*, 35(2), 31-49.

Wogan, M., & MacKenzie, M. (2007). [*An inmate classification system based on PCL: SV factor analysis of a sample of prison inmates.*](#) *Journal of Offender Rehabilitation*, 44(4), 25-42.

Wolf, A. W., Schubert, D. S. P., Patterson, M. B., Grande, T. P., Crocco, K. J., & Pendleton, L. (2007). Associations among major psychiatric diagnoses. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 75(1), 1-10.

294.

Wolkin, S. N. (1974). The components of "affectionless psychopathy" in institutionalized child. *Child Psychology and Psychiatry and Allied Disciplines*, 15(3): 215-220.

Wölwer,, W., Burtscheidt, W., Redner, C., Schwarz, R., & Gaebel, W. (2001). [Out-patient beh alcoholism: impact of personality disorders and cognitive impairments.](#) *Acta Psychiatrica Scand* 30-37.

Wong, S. (1985). *Criminal and institutional behaviors of psychopaths*. Ottawa, Ontario: Progr Report, Ministry of the Solicitor General of Canada.

*Wong, S. (1988). Is Hare's Psychopathy Checklist reliable without the interview? *Psychologi* 62(3), 931-934.

Wong, S. (1996). Recidivism and the criminal career of psychopaths: A longitudinal study. In Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. . perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 147-152). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Wong, S. (2000). Psychopathic offenders. In S. Hodgins & R. Muller-Isberner (Eds.), *Violence Mentally Disordered Offenders: Concepts and Methods for Effective Treatment*. London: John Ltd.

Wong, S. (2004, November). *Treatment of psychopathy - Do we really know where we are g* presented at the Bergen International Conference on the Treatment of Psychopathy, Bergen, November 8-9, 2004.

Wong, S., & Elek, D. (1989). Treatment of psychopaths: A review of the literature [Abstract]. *Psychology*, 30(2a), 292.

Wong, S., & Gordon, A. (2006). [The validity and reliability of the Violence Risk Scale: A treati violence risk assessment tool.](#) *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law*, 12(3), 279-309.

Wong, S. C. P., Gordon, A., & Gu, D. (2007). [Assessment and treatment of violence-prone fo integrated approach.](#) *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 190(suppl. 49), s66-s74.

Wong, S., & Hare, R. D. (2005). *Guidelines for a Psychopathy Treatment Program*. Toronto, C Systems.

Wong, S., & Templeman, R. (1988). High and low psychopathy groups derived by cluster ana Psychopathy Checklist data [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychology*, 29(2a), 854.

Wood, J. M., Lilienfeld, S. O., Garb, H. N., & Nezworski, M. T. (2000). The Rorschach test in c A critical review, with a backward look at Garfield (1947). *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 56(3

Wood, J. M., Lilienfeld, S. O., Nezworski, M. T., & Garb, H. N. (2001). Coming to grips with ne for the comprehensive system for the Rorschach: A comment on Gacono, Loving, and Bodhol

Bornstein. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 77(1), 48-70.

Wood, J. M., Lilienfeld, S. O., Nezworski, M. T., Garb, H. N., Allen, K. H., & Wildermuth, J. L. [Rorschach inkblot scores for discriminating psychopaths from nonpsychopaths in forensic pop analysis.](#) *Psychological Assessment*, 22(2), 336-349.

Wood, R. M., Grossman, L. S., & Fichtner, C. G. (2000). Psychological assessment, treatment with sex offenders. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 18, 23-41.

Woods, P., & Almvik, R. (2002). [The Brøset violence checklist \(BVC\).](#) *Acta Psychiatrica Scand* 106(Suppl. 412), 103-105.

Woodworth, M., Hancock, J., & Porter, S. (2008). *Hungry like the wolf: An analysis of the lan predators.* Manuscript under review.

Woodworth, M., & Porter, S. (2002). In cold blood: Characteristics of criminal homicides as a psychopathy. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 111, 436-445.

Woodworth, M., & Waschbusch, D. (2007). [Emotional processing in children with conduct pro callous/unemotional traits.](#) *Child: Care, Health and Development*, 34(2), 234-244.

*Wootton, J. M., Frick, P. J., Shelton, K. K., & Silverthorn, P. (1997). Ineffective parenting an conduct problems: The moderating role of callous unemotional traits. *Journal of Consulting an Psychology*, 65(2), 301-308.

Worgan, M. & Mackenzie, M. (2007). [An inmate classification system based on PCL: SV factor sample of prison inmates.](#) *Journal of Offender Rehabilitation*, 44(4), 25-42.

Worling, J. (2001). Personality-based typology of adolescent male sexual offenders: Differences rates, victim-selection characteristics, and personal victimization histories. *Sexual Abuse: A J Research and Treatment*, 13(3), 149-166.

Wormith, J. S., & Olver, M. E. (2002). Offender treatment attrition and it's relationship with r and recidivism. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 29(4), 447-471.

Wormith, J. S., Olver, M. E., Stevenson, H. E., & Girard, L. (2007). [The long-term prediction r recidivism using diagnostic, personality, and risk/need approaches to offender assessment.](#) *P. Services*, 4(4), 287-305.

Wright, E. M. (2009). [The measurement of psychopathy: Dimensional and taxometric approa](#) *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 53(4), 464-481.

Wright, J. P., Boisvert, D., & Vaske, J. (2009). [Blood lead levels in early childhood predict adu psychopathy.](#) *Youth Violence and Juvenile Justice*, 7(3), 208-222. [special issue]

Wright, P., Albarracin, D., Brown, R. D., Li, H., He, G., & Liu, Y. (2008). [Dissociated response and orbitofrontal cortex to bottom-up and top-down components of emotional evaluation.](#) *Ne*

894-902.

Wulach, J. S.(1988). The criminal personality as a DSM-III-R antisocial, narcissistic, borderline personality disorder. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*.

X [top](#)

Y [top](#)

Yang, M., Wong, S. C. P., & Coid, J. (2010). [The efficacy of violence prediction: A meta-analysis of nine risk assessment tools](#). *Psychological Bulletin*, 136(5), 740-767.

Yang, Y. (2008). *Structural brain imaging in psychopathy*. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Southern California, Los Angeles, CA.

Yang, Y., Glenn, A. L., & Raine, A. (2008). [Brain abnormalities in antisocial individuals: Implications for law](#). *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 26(1), 65-83. [special issue]

Yang, Y., & Raine, A. (2009). [Prefrontal structural and functional brain imaging findings in antisocial and psychopathic individuals: A meta-analysis](#). *Psychiatry Research: Neuroimaging*, 174(2), 8-15.

Yang, Y., Raine, A., Colletti, P., Toga, A. W., & Narr, K. L. (2009). [Abnormal temporal and prefrontal gray matter thinning in psychopaths](#). *Molecular Psychiatry*, 14, 561-562.

Yang, Y., Raine, A., Colletti, P., Toga, A. W., & Narr, K. L. (2010). [Morphological alterations in the prefrontal cortex and the amygdala in unsuccessful psychopaths](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 119(4), 603-612.

Yang, Y., Raine, A., Lencz, T., Bihle, S., LaCasse, L., & Colletti, P. (2005). Volume reduction of prefrontal matter in unsuccessful criminal psychopaths. *Biological Psychiatry*, 57(10), 1103-1108.

Yang, Y., Raine, A., Narr, K. L., Colletti, P., & Toga, A. W. (2009). [Localization of deformation in the amygdala in individuals with psychopathy](#). *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 66(9), 986-994.

Yates, K., Kunz, M., Czobor, P., Rabinowitz, S., Lindenmayer, J.-P., & Volavka, J. (2005). [A cognitive-behaviorally based program for patients with persistent mental illness and a history of aggression: Structure and correlates of completers of the program](#). *Journal of the American Academy of Law*, 33(2), 214-222. [\[full text\]](#)

Yates, P., & Nicholaichuk, T. (1998). *The relationship between criminal career profile, psychological treatment outcome in the Clearwater sexual offender program*. Paper presented at the 59th Annual Meeting of the Canadian Psychological Association.

Yates, P., & Nicholaichuk, T. (1998). The relationship between criminal career profile, psychological treatment outcome in the Clearwater sexual offender program [Abstract]. *Canadian Psychological Association*.

*Young, M. H., Justice, J., & Erdberg, P. (1999). Risk factors for violent behavior among incarcerated individuals.

psychiatric patients: A multi-method approach. *Assessment*, 6, 243-258.

Young, M. H., Justice, J., & Erdberg, P. (2004). Assault in prison and assault in prison psychiatric patients. *Journal of Forensic Science*, 49(1), 1-9.

Young, M. H., Justice, J., & Erdberg, P. (2010). [Sexual offenders in prison psychiatric treatment: A biopsychosocial description](#). *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 54(1), 92-112.

Young, M. H., Justice, J., & Erdberg, P., & Gacono, C. B. (2000). The incarcerated psychopath: Management or treatment? In C. B. Gacono (Ed.), *The clinical and forensic assessment of psychopathy: A practitioner's guide* (pp. 313-332). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Yuille, J. C., & Hare, R. D. (1980). A psychophysiological investigation of short term memory. *Psychophysiology*, 17(5), 423-430.

Z [top](#)

Zagon, I. (1995). Psychopathy: A viable alternative to antisocial personality disorder? *Australian Journal of Psychology*, 30(1), 11-16.

Zagon, I., & Jackson, H. (1994). Construct validity of a psychopathy measure. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 17, 125-135.

Zakireh, B., Ronis, S. T., & Knight, R. A. (2008). [Individual beliefs, attitudes, and victimization among male juvenile sexual offenders](#). *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 20(3), 311-321.

Zamble, E. (1992). Behaviour and adaptation in long term prison inmates: Descriptive longitudinal study. *Criminal Justice and Behaviour*, 19(4), 409-425.

Zamble, E., & Palmer, W. (1996). Prediction of recidivism using psychopathy and other psychometrically meaningful variables. In D. J. Cooke, A. E. Forth, J. P. Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in forensic and legal psychology: No. 24, International perspective on psychopathy* (pp. 153-156). Leicester: Psychological Society.

Zanatta, R. (1996). *Risk of violent recidivism: A comparison of dangerous and non-dangerous offenders*. Unpublished Masters thesis, Simon Fraser University, Burnaby, British Columbia.

Zaparniuk, J., & Paris, F. (1995, April). *Female psychopaths: Violence and recidivism*. Paper presented at a conference on "Mental Disorder and Criminal Justice: Changes, Challenges, and Solutions," Vancouver, British Columbia.

Zeier, J. D., Maxwell, J. S., & Newman, J. P. (2009). [Attention moderates the processing of irrelevant information in primary psychopathy](#). *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 118(3), 554-563.

Zeier, J. D., & Newman, J. P. (2007). *Selective attention anomalies in psychopathy reflect the*

the PCL:SV factors. Poster presented at the annual meeting of SRP.

Zimmermann, G., Rossier, J., Meyer de Stadelhofen, F., & Gaillard, F. (2005). [Alexithymia as relations with dimensions of personality](#). *European Journal of Psychological Assessment*, 21(1)

Zinger, I. (1996). The misuse of psychopathy in Canadian court proceedings. In D. J. Cooke, Newman, & R. D. Hare (Eds.), *Issues in criminological and legal psychology: No. 24, International on psychopathy* (pp. 157-159). Leicester, UK: British Psychological Society.

Zinger, I., & Forth, A. (1998). Psychopathy and Canadian criminal proceedings: The potential abuses. *Canadian Journal of Criminology*, 40(3), 237-276.

Zlotnick, C., Clarke, J. G., Friedmann, P. D., Roberts, M. B., Sacks, S., & Melnick, G. (2008). [differences in comorbid disorders among offenders in prison substance abuse treatment programs](#). *Sciences and the Law*, 26(1), 403-412.

Zolondek, S., Lilienfeld, S. O., Patrick, C. J., & Fowler, K. A. (2006). [The interpersonal measure of psychopathy: Construct and incremental validity in male prisoners](#). *Assessment*, 13(4), 470-484.

Zuckerman, M. (2003). Are there racial and ethnic differences in psychopathic personality? A (2002) racial and ethnic differences in psychopathic personality. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 33(11), 1463-1469.

Žukauskienė, R., Laurinavičius, A., & Čėsniėnė, I. (2010). [Testing factorial structure and validity of the PCL:SV in Lithuanian prison population](#). *Journal of Psychopathology and Behavioral Assessment*, 32(3)